



Home > User > Author > Submissions > #1590 > **Summary**

#1590 Summary

[Summary](#)
[Review](#)
[Editing](#)

Submission

Authors	Binar Kurnia Prahani, Iqbal Ainur Rizki, Khoirun Nisa', Nina Fajriyah Citra, Hanan Zaki Alhusni, Firmanul Catur Wibowo
Title	Implementation of online problem-based learning assisted by digital book with 3D animations to improve student's physics problem-solving skills in magnetic field subject
Original file	1590-5455-2-SM.DOCX 2022-01-09
Supp. files	None
Submitter	Dr Binar Kurnia Prahani 
Date submitted	January 9, 2022 - 06:45 PM
Section	ARTICLE
Editor	María Martínez Martínez 
Abstract Views	604

Status

Status	Published Vol 12, No 2 (2022): In process
Initiated	2022-06-07
Last modified	2022-07-29

Submission Metadata


Authors

Name	Binar Kurnia Prahani 
ORCID iD	https://orcid.org/0000-0002-5606-6629
Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Surabaya
Country	Indonesia

Principal contact for editorial correspondence.

Name	Iqbal Ainur Rizki 
ORCID iD	https://orcid.org/0000-0001-8618-5592
Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Surabaya
Country	Indonesia

Name	Khoirun Nisa' 
ORCID iD	http://orcid.org/0000-0003-2140-2642
Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Surabaya
Country	Indonesia

Name	Nina Fajriyah Citra 
ORCID iD	http://orcid.org/0000-0003-2665-0012
Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Surabaya
Country	Indonesia

Name	Hanan Zaki Alhusni 
ORCID iD	http://orcid.org/0000-0003-2773-6264

OmniaScience

USER

You are logged in as...
binarkurniaprahani

- [My Profile](#)
- [Log Out](#)

PRINTED EDITION



NEWS



INDEXING

SJR (Scopus)



CiteScore Rank (Scopus)



[See more: Latindex, Google Scholar...](#)



AUTHOR

Submissions

- [Active \(1\)](#)
- [Archive \(2\)](#)
- [New Submission](#)

JOURNAL CONTENT

Search

Search Scope

Browse

- [By Issue](#)
- [By Author](#)
- [By Title](#)

Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Surabaya
Country	Indonesia
Name	Firmanul Catur Wibowo 
ORCID iD	https://orcid.org/0000-0001-9632-6061
Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Jakarta
Country	Indonesia

INFORMATION

- [For Readers](#)
- [For Authors](#)
- [For Librarians](#)

VISITORS



Title and Abstract

Title Implementation of online problem-based learning assisted by digital book with 3D animations to improve student's physics problem-solving skills in magnetic field subject

Abstract The magnetic field is a more complex and abstract physics subject than other physics subjects, causing students' low ability to solve problems. So there is a need for learning instruments to overcome these problems, especially when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. Research creates and implements an online problem-based learning (OPBL) assisted by digital books with 3D animation to improve students' physics problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Research aimed to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the learning instruments used. The method used in this research is quantitative by using quasi-experiment and survey methods. The results showed that this learning instrument was valid and reliable to use in terms of content and constructs. According to statistical test results, this learning instrument is also effective in improving students' problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Furthermore, the student's response to this learning instrument was very positive, making this learning activity more innovative and fun. Research implies that an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation instruments can be a solution to improve students' physics problem-solving skills, especially during the online learning period.

Indexing

Keywords Digital book with 3D animations, magnetic field, online problem-based learning, problem-solving skills

Language en

Supporting Agencies

Agencies Thank you to the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Universitas Negeri Surabaya 2021 has provided funding with contract number B/31516/UN38.3/LT.02/2021.



This work is licensed under a [Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License](#)

Journal of Technology and Science Education, 2011-2022

Online ISSN: 2013-6374; Print ISSN: 2014-5349; DL: B-2000-2012

Publisher: [OmniaScience](#)

[jotse] Editor Decision

1 message

Journal of Technology and Science Education <info@jotse.org>

Tue, Mar 15, 2022 at 7:10 PM

Reply-To: Dra María Martínez Martínez <rosario.martinez@upc.edu>

To: Dr Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@gmail.com>

Cc: BINAR PRAHANI <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>, Iqbal Rizki <iqbalainur19004@gmail.com>, Khoirun Nisa <khoirun.19005@mhs.unesa.ac.id>, Nina Citra <nina.19043@mhs.unesa.ac.id>, Hanan Alhusni <hanan.20068@mhs.unesa.ac.id>

Dear Dr Binar Kurnia Prahani:

We have reached a decision regarding your submission to Journal of Technology and Science Education, "IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT".

Our decision is to: REVISIONS REQUIRED

When you revise your manuscript please highlight the changes you make in the manuscript by using the track changes mode in MS Word or by using bold or coloured text. In order to expedite the processing of the revised manuscript, please be as specific as possible in your response to the reviewer and revise your manuscript within 15-30 days to avoid any further delay in publishing your article. If we do not received your response in this deadline, your paper will be archived.

To submit the revision, log into [https:// www.jotse.org](https://www.jotse.org). Go to the section "USER HOME" and then to the sub-section AUTHOR". There, you will find all your manuscripts. Select the manuscript that you want to upload.

Please, do not hesitate to ask if you have any questions or suggestions.

Best regards

Dra María Martínez Martínez

Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya

UPC BARCELONA TECH

rosario.martinez@upc.edu

María Martínez Martínez

Reviewer A:

Reviewer B:

CONTENT (e.g.: Clarity of objective; basis of theory; conclusions drawn; understanding of subject, contribution to technology and Science education.)

Score (out of 20)

Comments

: 15/20 The goals and objectives of the research are rather well stated.

DEGREE OF NOVELTY OR ORIGINALITY (e.g.: presence of new ideas; elsewhere)

Score (out of 10)

Comments

: 6/10 Different schemes around PBL have been around for a while. Maybe the most original part is the use of smartphones/instant messaging as a way to overcome lack of proper computers/networks.

STRUCTURE OF PAPER (e.g.: general layout; use and number of figures/diagrams, etc.)

Score (out of 10)

Comments

: 7.5/10 Layout of the paper is appropriate.

QUALITY OF TEXT (e.g.: Clarity of expression; consistency; readability; number of quotations, quality and quantity of references)

Score (out of 10)

Comments

: 3/10 English usage is not very good and should be improved. Also the text could be more synthetic.

Score (out of 50)

Comments

:

25/50 The authors put a lot of effort to test a software that can aid student to solve problems. The paper is interesting but maybe the statistical methods are a bit overkill for just 2 groups of 30 students. English usage should be improved and the results and discussion section should be more synthetic.



[jotse] Implementation of online problem-based learning assisted by digital book with 3D animations to improve student's physics problem-solving skills in magnetic field subject

6 messages

Journal of Technology and Science Education <info@jotse.org>

Mon, Apr 4, 2022 at 6:20 PM

Reply-To: Irene Trullas <irene.trullas@omniascience.com>

To: Binar Prahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>

Dear Binar,

We contact you in order to inform you that your paper will be published in the next regular issue of JOTSE.

According to the journal's guidelines, for papers received since January 18th, 2019 the publication fee is 295€/article.

Please fill in this form (http://www.omniascience.com/?page_id=1085&lang=en) in order to get your invoice's data.

Best regards,

Irene Trullas, PhD
JOTSE - OmniaScience

Journal of Technology and Science Education
<https://www.jotse.org>

Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>

Mon, Apr 4, 2022 at 8:27 PM

To: Irene Trullas <irene.trullas@omniascience.com>, info@jotse.org

Dear Editor JOTSE

We really appreciate the performance of the JOTSE editor.


Following up on the information from the previous email *According to the instructions published on the journal website, if more authors would like to be added, you must pay 50 euros per each one. we want to add 1 author with the attached identity.*


For payment, we will follow all the provisions of JOTSE.
Thank you for the positive response and help

Best Regards,

Binar Kurnia Prahani
Universitas Negeri Surabaya

2 attachments

 **article revision 4_1590-5455-2-SM.docx**
427K

 **Confirmation (add author).docx**
14K

Irene Trullas <irene.trullas@omniascience.com>

Mon, Apr 4, 2022 at 9:09 PM

To: Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>

Dear Binar,

ok, there is no problem. So in this case the final invoice will be 295+50 euros. Please fill in the form we have just sent you and we will generate the invoice with both issues.

Regards,

Irene Trullàs, PhD
www.omniascience.com
@OmniaScience

Este mensaje de correo electrónico puede contener información confidencial y/o privilegiada. Si usted no es su destinatario, o está autorizado para recibir este mensaje, no debe usar, copiar, divulgar o tomar cualquier acción basada en este correo electrónico o cualquier información contenida en el mensaje. Si usted ha recibido este material por error, por favor avise inmediatamente al remitente y elimine este mensaje.

Data protection: Responsible: Omnia Publisher SL, Purpose: Manage the sending of information and commercial prospecting, Legitimation: With the consent of the interested party, Recipients: Personal data will not be passed on to third parties unless statutory provisions, Rights: Access, rectify and delete the data concerning you.

Missatge de Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id> del dia dl., 4 d'abr. 2022 a les 15:27:

[Quoted text hidden]

Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>

Tue, Apr 5, 2022 at 6:54 AM

To: Irene Trullas <irene.trullas@omniascience.com>

Dear Irena Trullàs, Ph.D

Thanks for your information.
We have fullfil the link.

Best Regards,

Wed, Apr 6, 2022 at 11:00 AM

Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>
To: Irene Trullas <irene.trullas@omniascience.com>, info@jotse.org

Dear Editor JOTSE

We have done the payment. Thank you very much

Best Regards,

Binar Kurnia Prahani
Universitas Negeri Surabaya

[Quoted text hidden]

2 attachments



Invoice - FV22063_Binar Kurnia Prahani_1590 JOTSE.jpeg
41K

 Invoice - FV22063_Binar Kurnia Prahani_1590 JOTSE.pdf
99K

Wed, Apr 6, 2022 at 4:27 PM

Irene Trullas <irene.trullas@omniascience.com>
To: Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>

Dear Binar,

Payment received. Your paper is now in the editing process. In a few days, we will send you the final version for your review.

Regards,

Irene Trullàs, PhD
www.omniascience.com
@OmniaScience

Este mensaje de correo electrónico puede contener información confidencial y/o privilegiada. Si usted no es su destinatario, o está autorizado para recibir este mensaje, no debe usar, copiar, divulgar o tomar cualquier acción basada en este correo electrónico o cualquier información contenida en el mensaje. Si usted ha recibido este material por error, por favor avise inmediatamente al remitente y elimine este mensaje.
Data protection: Responsible: Omnia Publisher SL, Purpose: Manage the sending of information and commercial prospecting, Legitimation: With the consent of the interested party, Recipients: Personal data will not be passed on to third parties unless statutory provisions, Rights: Access, rectify and delete the data concerning you.

Missatge de Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id> del dia dc., 6 d'abr. 2022 a les 6:00:
[Quoted text hidden]



[jotse] Editor Decision

1 message

Journal of Technology and Science Education <info@jotse.org>

Mon, Apr 4, 2022 at 4:15 PM

Reply-To: Dra María Martínez Martínez <rosario.martinez@upc.edu>

To: Dr Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@gmail.com>

Cc: BINAR PRAHANI <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>, Iqbal Rizki <iqbalainur19004@gmail.com>, Khoirun Nisa <khoirun.19005@mhs.unesa.ac.id>, Nina Citra <nina.19043@mhs.unesa.ac.id>, Hanan Alhusni <hanan.20068@mhs.unesa.ac.id>

Dear Dr Binar Kurnia Prahani:

We have reached a decision regarding your submission to Journal of Technology and Science Education, "IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT".

Our decision is to:ACCEPTED SUBMISSION

Best regards

Dra María Martínez Martínez
Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya
UPC BARCELONA TECH

rosario.martinez@upc.edu

María Martínez Martínez

Journal of Technology and Science Education
<https://www.jotse.org>

[jotse] Editor Decision

3 messages

Journal of Technology and Science Education <info@jotse.org>

Sun, Mar 20, 2022 at 10:07 PM

Reply-To: Dra María Martínez Martínez <rosario.martinez@upc.edu>

To: Dr Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@gmail.com>

Cc: BINAR PRAHANI <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>, Iqbal Rizki <iqbalainur19004@gmail.com>, Khoirun Nisa <khoirun.19005@mhs.unesa.ac.id>, Nina Citra <nina.19043@mhs.unesa.ac.id>, Hanan Alhusni <hanan.20068@mhs.unesa.ac.id>

Dr Binar Kurnia Prahani:

Thanks for the new version..but

We haWould you be so kind as to send me a document justifying the changes made based on the comments of the reviewers. One of the revisions is that of English, I would need a certificate that guarantees quality.

Best regards

Maria

Journal of Technology and Science Education, "IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT".

Our decision is to: revisions required

When you revise your manuscript please highlight the changes you make in the manuscript by using the track changes mode in MS Word or by using bold or coloured text. In order to expedite the processing of the revised manuscript, please be as specific as possible in your response to the reviewer and revise your manuscript within 15 days to avoid any further delay in publishing your article. If we do not received your response in this deadline, your paper will be archived.

To submit the revision, log into [https:// www.jotse.org](https://www.jotse.org). Go to the section "USER HOME" and then to the sub-section AUTHOR". There, you will find all your manuscripts. Select the manuscript that you want to upload.

Please, do not hesitate to ask if you have any questions or suggestions.

Dra María Martínez Martínez
Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya
UPC BARCELONA TECH
Phone 682383824
rosario.martinez@upc.edu
María Martínez Martínez

Journal of Technology and Science Education
<https://www.jotse.org>

Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>

Tue, Mar 29, 2022 at 7:15 AM

To: Dra María Martínez Martínez <rosario.martinez@upc.edu>


Dear Editor**Prof. María Martínez Martínez****Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya****UPC BARCELONA TECH**

We have the revision and proofread letter (Attachment). We also submit our revision in the account of JOTSE.


Thank you very much

Best Regards,**Binar Kurnia Prahani****Universitas Negeri Surabaya**

[Quoted text hidden]

2 attachments **030222 - Declaration of Proofreading Services.pdf**

416K

 **article revision 3_1590-5455-2-SM.docx**

427K

Maria Del Rosario Martinez Martinez <rosario.martinez@upc.edu>

Tue, Mar 29, 2022 at 1:45 PM

To: Binar Kurnia Prahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>

Dear Binar

Thanks

Best regards

Maria

[Quoted text hidden]



Attention to Binar Kurnia Prahani: JOTSE publication

1 message

Irene Trullàs, Phd <irene.trullas@omniascience.com>

Tue, Jun 7, 2022 at 10:29 PM

Reply-To: irene.trullas@omniascience.com

To: Binarprahani <binarprahani@unesa.ac.id>

Dear Binar Kurnia

We have just published your paper in JOTSE, issue 12(2). You can find it on the journal home page: <http://www.jotse.org/index.php/jotse>

Also we encourage to follow @OmniaScience on Twitter where your paper is announced. A retweet and likes are welcome.

Irene Trullàs, PhD

www.omniascience.com

@OmniaScience

Este mensaje de correo electrónico puede contener información confidencial y/o privilegiada. Si usted no es su destinatario, o está autorizado para recibir este mensaje, no debe usar, copiar, divulgar o tomar cualquier acción basada en este correo electrónico o cualquier información contenida en el mensaje. Si usted ha recibido este material por error, por favor avise inmediatamente al remitente y elimine este mensaje.



Data protection: Responsible: Omnia Publisher SL, Purpose: Manage the sending of information and commercial prospecting, Legitimation: With the consent of the interested party, Recipients: Personal data will not be passed on to third parties unless statutory provisions, Rights: Access, rectify and delete the data concerning you.

Home > User > Author > Submissions > #1590 > **Summary**

#1590 Summary

[Summary](#)
[Review](#)
[Editing](#)

Submission

Authors	Binar Kurnia Prahani, Iqbal Ainur Rizki, Khoirun Nisa', Nina Fajriyah Citra, Hanan Zaki Alhusni, Firmanul Catur Wibowo
Title	Implementation of online problem-based learning assisted by digital book with 3D animations to improve student's physics problem-solving skills in magnetic field subject
Original file	1590-5455-2-SM.DOCX 2022-01-09
Supp. files	None
Submitter	Dr Binar Kurnia Prahani 
Date submitted	January 9, 2022 - 06:45 PM
Section	ARTICLE
Editor	María Martínez Martínez 
Abstract Views	604

Status

Status	Published Vol 12, No 2 (2022): In process
Initiated	2022-06-07
Last modified	2022-07-29

Submission Metadata


Authors

Name	Binar Kurnia Prahani 
ORCID iD	https://orcid.org/0000-0002-5606-6629
Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Surabaya
Country	Indonesia

Principal contact for editorial correspondence.

Name	Iqbal Ainur Rizki 
ORCID iD	https://orcid.org/0000-0001-8618-5592
Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Surabaya
Country	Indonesia

Name	Khoirun Nisa' 
ORCID iD	http://orcid.org/0000-0003-2140-2642
Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Surabaya
Country	Indonesia

Name	Nina Fajriyah Citra 
ORCID iD	http://orcid.org/0000-0003-2665-0012
Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Surabaya
Country	Indonesia

Name	Hanan Zaki Alhusni 
ORCID iD	http://orcid.org/0000-0003-2773-6264

OmniaScience

USER

You are logged in as...
binarkurniaprahani

- [My Profile](#)
- [Log Out](#)

PRINTED EDITION



NEWS



INDEXING

SJR (Scopus)



CiteScore Rank (Scopus)



[See more: Latindex, Google Scholar...](#)



AUTHOR

Submissions

- [Active \(1\)](#)
- [Archive \(2\)](#)
- [New Submission](#)

JOURNAL CONTENT

Search

Search Scope

Browse

- [By Issue](#)
- [By Author](#)
- [By Title](#)

Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Surabaya
Country	Indonesia
Name	Firmanul Catur Wibowo 
ORCID iD	https://orcid.org/0000-0001-9632-6061
Affiliation	Universitas Negeri Jakarta
Country	Indonesia

INFORMATION

- [For Readers](#)
- [For Authors](#)
- [For Librarians](#)

VISITORS



Title and Abstract

Title Implementation of online problem-based learning assisted by digital book with 3D animations to improve student's physics problem-solving skills in magnetic field subject

Abstract The magnetic field is a more complex and abstract physics subject than other physics subjects, causing students' low ability to solve problems. So there is a need for learning instruments to overcome these problems, especially when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. Research creates and implements an online problem-based learning (OPBL) assisted by digital books with 3D animation to improve students' physics problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Research aimed to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the learning instruments used. The method used in this research is quantitative by using quasi-experiment and survey methods. The results showed that this learning instrument was valid and reliable to use in terms of content and constructs. According to statistical test results, this learning instrument is also effective in improving students' problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Furthermore, the student's response to this learning instrument was very positive, making this learning activity more innovative and fun. Research implies that an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation instruments can be a solution to improve students' physics problem-solving skills, especially during the online learning period.

Indexing

Keywords Digital book with 3D animations, magnetic field, online problem-based learning, problem-solving skills

Language en

Supporting Agencies

Agencies Thank you to the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Universitas Negeri Surabaya 2021 has provided funding with contract number B/31516/UN38.3/LT.02/2021.



This work is licensed under a [Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License](#)

Journal of Technology and Science Education, 2011-2022

Online ISSN: 2013-6374; Print ISSN: 2014-5349; DL: B-2000-2012

Publisher: [OmniaScience](#)

IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT

Binar Kurnia Prahani, Iqbal Ainur Rizki, Khoirun Nisa', Nina Fajriyah Citra,
Hanan Zaki Alhusni

Universitas Negeri Surabaya (Indonesia)

binarprahani@unesa.ac.id

Abstract

The magnetic field is a more complex and abstract physics subject than other physics subjects, causing students' low ability to solve problems. So there is a need for learning instruments to overcome these problems, especially when online learning during the Covid-19 pandemic. This research creates and implements an online model of problem-based learning assisted by digital books with 3D animation to improve students' physics problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. This study aimed to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the learning instruments used. The method used in this research is quantitative by using quasi-experiment and survey methods. The results showed that this learning instrument was valid and reliable to use in terms of content and constructs. According to statistical test results, this learning instrument is also effective in improving students' problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Furthermore, the student's response to this learning instrument was very positive, making this learning activity more innovative and fun. This research implies that an online problem-based learning model assisted by digital books with 3D animation instruments can be a solution to improve students' physics problem-solving skills, especially during the online learning period.

Keywords: Digital book with 3D animations, Online problem-based learning, Magnetic field, Problem-solving skills.

1. Introduction

Problem-Solving Skills (PSS) is one of the important skills needed by students in facing the challenges and demands of the 21st century (Dewi et al., 2017; Ghafar, 2020; Mohd-Yusof et al., 2011; Nurdyansyah et al., 2021; Parno et al., 2020; Ridhwan et al., 2020; Suhirman et al., 2020). This is because PSS can train students in observing, reasoning, analyzing, and thinking creatively to help them solve everyday problems (Devanti et al., 2020). In addition, PSS is essential in physics subjects to improve students' conceptual understanding because it prioritizes contextual understanding (Hudha et al., 2017).

In reality, sometimes students have difficulty developing their knowledge in solving a problem (Umara, 2019). This is evidenced by the preliminary test results on 59 students, which showed that 52 (88.13%) students had low PSS scores. One of the reasons is the difficulty of visualization, which can obstruct the problem-solving process because there are some abstract and microscopic physics subjects (Cai et al., 2021; İbili et al., 2020), such as magnetic field subjects. Students' PSS tend to be low and have many misconceptions in this subject because of their high complexity and abstraction (Bestiantono et al., 2019; Turgut et al., 2016; Yilmaz & Ince. Furthermore, magnetic field subject is a prerequisite subject for electromagnetic induction with many applications in everyday life, such as power plants, fans, dynamos, and generators. Therefore, students' low understanding of concepts will affect their ability to solve a

problem (Gultepe et al., 2013). Consequently, it is necessary to have a learning media that can visualize students on microscopic materials, one of which is a digital book with 3D animations.

Currently, the use of digital books as physics learning media has run into a rapid increase and is very much needed when online learning during the Covid-19 pandemic (Abtokhi et al., 2021; Kholiq, 2020; Saraswati et al., 2021). Digital books are electronic versions of printed books that can be read through a device with a specific purpose (Siegenthaler et al., 2010), in this case is to improve the quality of physics learning. Digital books have many advantages, including practical, simple, interactive, and flexible, so it can be integrated with other media such as 3D animation visualization (Siregar et al., 2021). 3D animation will help students provide a clear picture and understanding of a process (Wu & Chiang, 2013). For example, in the abstract magnetic field material, 3D animation can help students clearly visualize the concept of a magnetic field. Therefore, the integration of 3D animation in digital books can be applied in physics learning, especially on abstract and microscopic materials. However, using digital book media with 3D animations requires a supporting learning model that can simultaneously improve students' PSS, one of which is the *problem-based learning* (PBL) model (Chamidy et al., 2020; Surur et al., 2020).

PBL is a relevant learning model with the curriculum in Indonesia because it is a student-oriented learning system (Anazifa & Djukri, 2017; Demirel & Dağyar, 2016). Furthermore, this learning model uses a real-life problem as a basis to train students to solve the problems they face (L. Liu, 2017; Setyawan et al., 2020). This is supported by (Simanjuntak et al., 2021; Suastra et al., 2019; Yetri et al., 2019; Yuberti et al., 2019) research which shows that the PBL model is effective in improving students' PSS in physics material. However, during the Covid-19 pandemic, the learning system was done online; thus this learning model was called 'online PBL.' There is no significant difference between online PBL and conventional PBL, and the difference only lies in the use of media and technology used during learning (Erickson et al., 2021). However, the research results by (Dinata et al., 2020) show that Online PBL is more efficient than conventional PBL with the same learning outcome.

Previous research has been conducted by (Bakri et al., 2019; Bogusevschi et al., 2020; Dimitrienko & Gubareva, 2018; X. Liu et al., 2019; Pirkner et al., 2019; Sannikov et al., 2015; Thees et al., 2020) have implemented physics learning media based on 3D visualization in the form of augmented reality and virtual reality. However, when implemented in online learning, the weakness of this media is expensive and requires too many devices to display the visualization. In addition, this research also has not integrated visualization media in specific learning models. There is still no research integrating the PBL model with a digital book with 3D animations/visualization in physics learning.

A preliminary survey conducted on 61 research students showed that 39 (63.9%) students stated that the teacher's teaching method when learning online only gave assignments. Furthermore, while the learning media used during online learning, 40 (65.6%) students stated that the contents were not understood, 23 (37.7%) students stated that they had difficulty accessing learning media, 11 (18%) students stated that they lacked image visualization regarding the material. Based on the survey, it can be seen that students need more engaging, innovative teaching methods and easy-to-understand learning media, easily accessible, and can provide exciting visualizations of the subject being taught. Supported by a follow-up survey that 7 (11.5%) students strongly agreed, 40 (80.3%) students agreed that online PBL assisted by digital book with 3D animation media needs to be implemented in physics learning.

Therefore, this research will create and implement an online PBL model assisted by a digital book application assisted with 3D animations so that it is more attractive and can provide learning material visualization to students. This is done to optimize the achievement of students' PSS in physics learning, especially in the Magnetic Field material. With this integrated learning model and media, it is hoped to improve students' physics-PSS as one of the important skills in the 21st century. This study aims to analyze

the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the use of online PBL assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve the ability to solve physics problems on magnetic field materials.

2. Design/methodology/approach:

The research was conducted at SMAN 1 Bangkalan (Madura, Indonesia) during September-October 2021 with the learning system applied at school is online learning. The research method used is quantitative. The sample in this study was 65 students of 11th-grade class, consisting of two classes from eight existing classes. However, when data collection has a different number of samples. It is difficult to control the sample because all data collection is done online, and some samples are easily lost. In this study, the sampling technique used was random cluster sampling because the school randomly chose the two classes.

This research is divided into three phases of data collection, namely 1) analysis of problems and needs; 2) testing the instrument's effectiveness; 3) evaluation of student responses with the steps as in Figure 1. Each phase is described as follows.

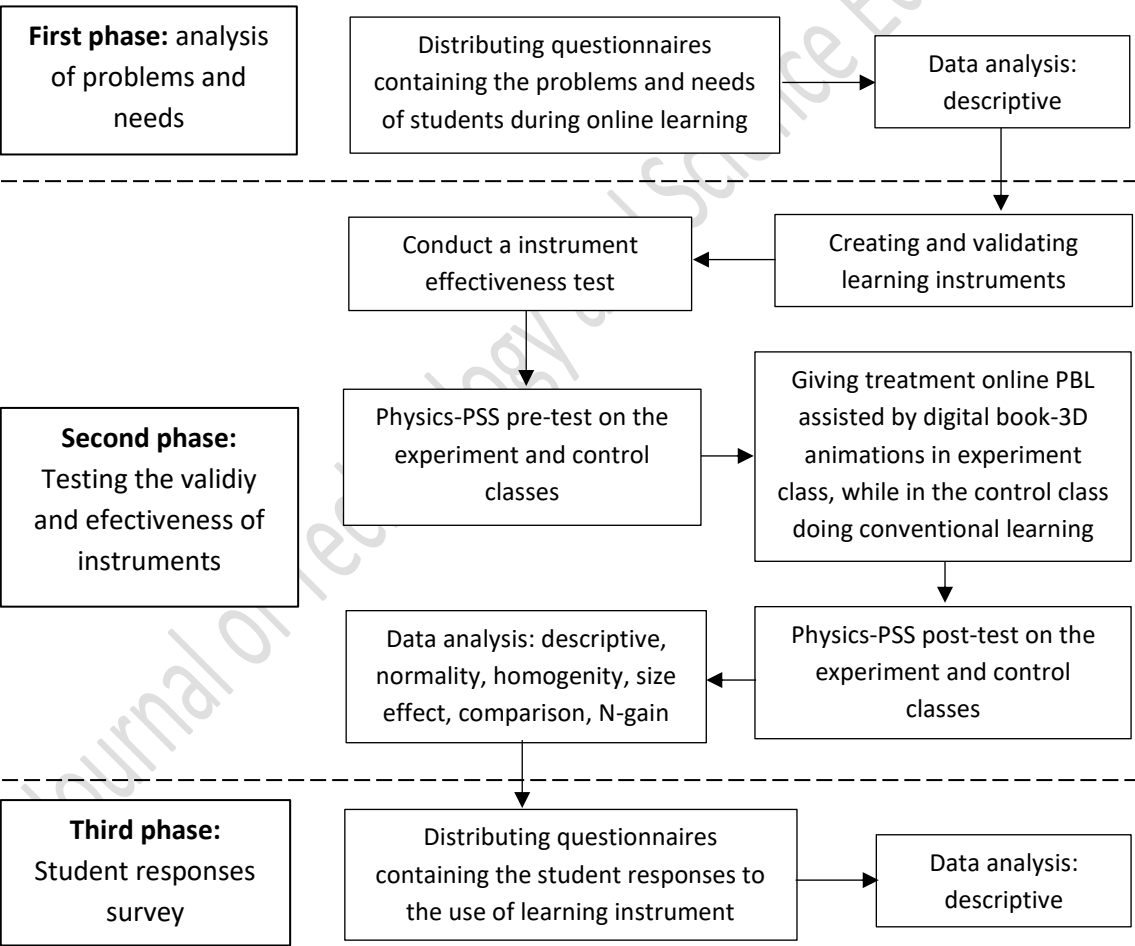


Figure 1. Stages of research diagram

2.1 First Phase: Analysis of Problems and Needs

This phase was carried out to know the problems in learning physics experienced by students during online learning. In addition, the need for relevant models and learning media can be seen so that online PBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be an alternative solution in solving the problems

faced. Data collection this phase was carried out using a survey method by distributing questionnaires containing the problems and needs of students during online learning. The sample obtained in this study was 61 students (n=61). The research data were then analyzed descriptively to find out the problems and needs of students.

2.2 Second Phase: Testing the Validity and Effectiveness of Instruments

Research Design

The second phase uses a quasi-experimental type with a non-equivalent control group design (Creswell & Creswell, 2018). The study was conducted in two classes with different treatments, namely the experimental and control classes. At first, both classes were given a pre-test, then given different treatments between them as shown in Table 1. After that, a post-test was given at the end of the lesson. The difference between the two classes only lies in the treatment. Other things, such as materials, curriculum, number of meetings, class hours, and teacher, have the same design. The subject used in this study is a magnetic field. In addition, schools implement the Covid-19 Pandemic Emergency Curriculum with the same allocation of lesson hours but on different days. The number of meetings in both classes is also the same, namely three meetings, and has the same teacher.

<i>Class</i>	<i>Pre-test</i>	<i>Treatment</i>	<i>Post-test</i>
<i>XI MIPA 3 (Experiment)</i>	<i>O₁</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>O₂</i>
<i>XI MIPA 5 (Control)</i>	<i>O₃</i>	-	<i>O₄</i>

Note:

O₁ = Pre-test experimental class O₃ = Pre-test control class
O₂ = Post-test experimental class O₄ = Post-test control class
X = treatment (online PBL assisted digital book)

Table 1. The difference in treatment between the experimental class and the control class

Sample

The research sample in the second phase only if students work on pre- and post-test questions, 59 students (n = 59) with details: in the experimental class are 29 students, while in the control class are 30 students. So that the sample has almost the same number in the experimental class and control class.

Instruments

In this study, several instruments were used: learning implementation plans, digital books with 3D animation, test instruments (pre- and post-test), and expert validation questionnaires.

1. Lesson Plans

The lesson plans consist of several components: the syllabus, lesson plans, and assessments. The learning syllabus in both classes is adjusted to the current curriculum at school, but the lesson plans in both classes have differences in their learning approaches. The experimental class uses online PBL with five syntaxes, namely: 1) problem orientation; 2) organizing students; 3) guiding group investigations; 4) developing and presenting works and exhibitions; and 5) analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process; the learning activities can be seen in Table 2 (Arends, 2011). The full syntax can not be separated from the assist of digital books with 3D animation. In the control class, learning is conducted conventionally, consisting of observing magnetic field phenomena, listening to written learning on theories, concepts, and examples of phenomena, working on questions, and discussing with class members. While the assessment is carried out by focusing on students' PSS with the ACCES rubric, namely A) Assen the problem; C) Create a drawing; C) Conceptualize the strategy; E) Execute the solution; S) Scrutinize your

result (Teodorescu et al., 2013). Each rubric is assessed based on three categories: correct, logical, and systematic. All learning activities are carried out online using Whatsapp media because the location of students is constrained by the internet network, so that there is no video conference in all learning in both classes.

Syntax	Activity		PSS Indicator
	Teacher	Student	
Problem orientation	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Prepare learning instruments, especially the digital book with 3D animation (DB3DA). 2. Introduce the magnetic field subject and its importance to learning. 3. Orientation to magnetic field problems through contextual phenomena seen in DB3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Download and install the DB3DA application. 2. Listen to the teacher's explanation of the magnetic field subject. 3. Observe and understand the problems to be solved. 	A
Organizing students	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Divide students into several groups. 2. Ensure students can understand the problem and the problem-solving process 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Create groups based on the teacher's instruction. 2. Begin to develop strategies in problem-solving, assisted by BD3DA. 	A, C ₂
Guiding group investigations	Guides students in the problem-solving process through the student worksheet contained in the DB3DA	Conduct investigations, collect data, analyze ways of solving problems (more directed to DB3DA).	C ₁ , C ₂ , E
Developing and presenting works and exhibitions	Monitor discussions and guide problem-solving reports as in the instructions in the DB3DA.	Conduct discussions to produce alternative problem-solving, make reports, and present their ideas	E, S
Analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation and reflection on the results of problem-solving that has been done by students. 2. Conclude the magnetic field learning subject based on BD3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation of the extent of their acquired understanding. 2. Listen to the conclusion and ask if there are still confused 	S

Note: A (Assen the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result)

Table 2. Learning activities in the experimental class (Adapted from Arends, 2011)

2. Digital book with 3D animation

This book has extension .apk in the form of an application installed via mobile phones with a file size of 67 MB. The application can be accessed offline to minimize network constraints during online learning. However, this digital book also has weaknesses, such as being not yet integrated with practical simulations and being less interactive. After the pre-test, this digital book set was used as a treatment for the experimental class. Some pictures of digital books can be seen in Figure 2. To access this digital book application, [click here](#).

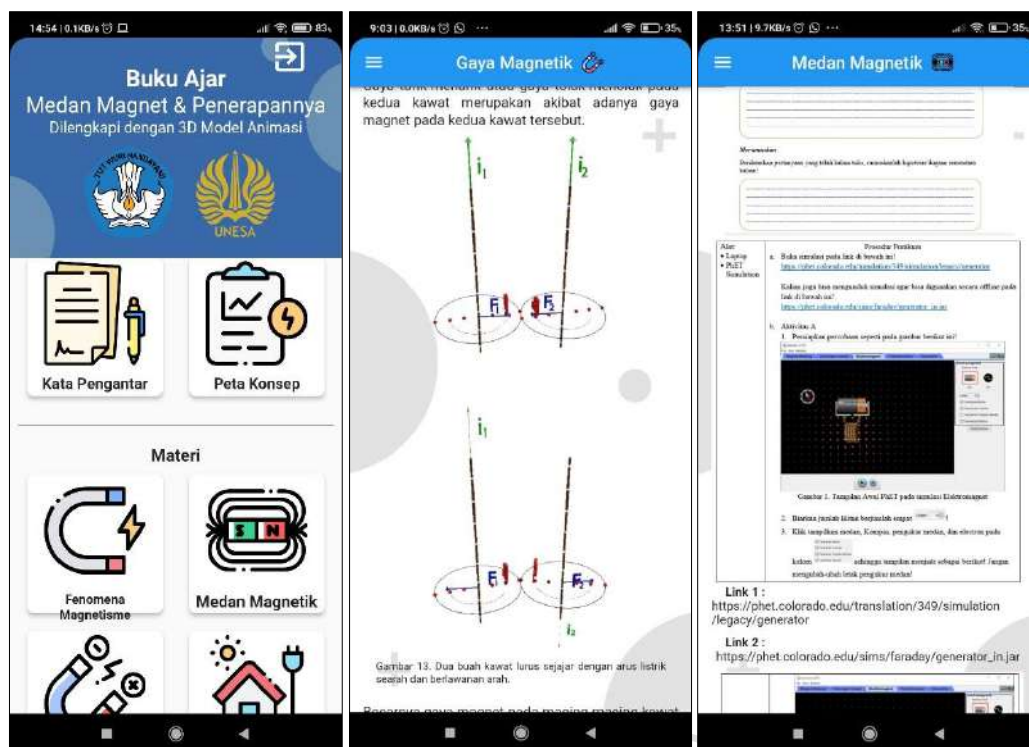


Figure 2. Some screenshots of digital book products with 3D animation.

3. Test instrument

The test instrument consists of two types, pre- and post-test, but both have similarities in the tested questions. This was done to determine the increase in the PSS of students in the experimental and control classes. Five questions are tested with the description questions with each ACCES rubric in each number. Each rubric will be assessed based on correct, logical, and systematic indicators. For example, if the student's answer represents the three indicators, the student gets a score of 3. If the student's answer only represents two indicators, then the student gets a score of 2, and so on until the student's answer does not meet all of the criteria will get a score of 0.

4. Expert validation questionnaire

Expert validation questionnaire aims to determine the validity of the content and construct validity of the learning instruments used, namely the learning implementation plan and the application of digital books. Validation was carried out by three experts majoring in physics education.

Data Analysis

The validity of PBL online learning assisted by digital books with 3D animation models is determined using experts' average score of the assessment results. After that, the average assessment results will be adjusted according to the criteria in Table 3 (Erika et al., 2018; Limatahu et al., 2018). In addition, the instrument's reliability is also assessed using the Cronbach's Alpha coefficient value, namely if the value of > 0.7 , the instrument can be said to be reliable (Taber, 2018).

The effectiveness of these learning instruments is analyzed based on the determined assessment before and after learning. The instruments can be said to be effective if it meets the following criteria: 1) the average score of PSS is at least moderate; 2) there is a significant difference in the improvement of students' PSS abilities; 3) the effect size for the experimental class is at least medium effect; 4) the minimum n-gain value is middle for the experimental class; and 5) there is a significant difference between the experimental class and the control class (Prahani et al., 2020). Determination of the value of the PSS score is done by using descriptive statistics on the pre- and post-test scores. First, the PSS scores were adjusted based on the criteria in Table 3 (Cindikia et al., 2020). After that, the pre-, post-test, and n-gain data were analyzed using inferential statistics reviewed for normality using Shapiro-Wilk and homogeneity

using Levene Statistic. Finally, paired t-test/Mann-Whitney was performed for the pre-, post-test, and n-gain values in the experimental and control classes to increase PSS. The N-gain value was determined by: $(\text{post-test score} - \text{pre-test score}) / (3 - \text{pre-test score})$ and the results were adjusted according to the criteria according to Hake as shown in Table 3 (Hake, 1999). In addition, the size of the effect was determined using Cohen's d-effect size to see the impact of field operations as shown in Table 3 (Morgan et al., 2012).

Validity Criteria		PSS Criteria		Hake's N-gain		Cohen's d-effect size	
Average Score	Criteria	Score	Criteria	N-gain	Category	D-effect	Category
$3.25 < N \leq 4.00$	Very Valid	0 – 1,0	Low	$g < 0.3$	Low	≥ 1.00	Very Large
$2.50 < N \leq 3.25$	Valid	1,01 – 2,0	Medium	$0.3 \leq g < 0.7$	Middle	0.8	Large
$1.75 < N \leq 2.50$	Less Valid	2,1 – 3,0	High	$g \geq 0.7$	High	0.5	Medium
$1.00 \leq N \leq 1.75$	Invalid					0.2	Small

Table 3. The category of learning instrument validity criteria, PSS scoring, Hake's N-gain, and Cohen's d-effect size

Third Phase: Student Response Survey

This phase was conducted to know student responses to online PBL assisted by the digital book with 3D animation learning instruments that have been used during learning. Data was collected using the survey method by distributing questionnaires to the experimental class. This is because only the experimental class uses these learning instruments. The questionnaire contains ten questions that describe the use of the instrument to increase the ability of PSS in students. The research sample that filled out the questionnaire was 32 students ($n = 32$), so there were differences with the second phase. However, according to attendance results, it turns out that all students in the experimental class always attend every learning meeting. The results of student responses were analyzed descriptively quantitatively and adjusted to the following criteria: (1) Response 75% (very positive); (2) 50% Response < 75% (positive); (3) 25% Response < 50% (less positive); and (4) Response < 25% (not positive) (Limatahu et al., 2018; Prahani et al., 2015).

3. Result and Discussion

3.1 Validity

Three physics education experts assessed the validity of online PBL assisted by digital book-3D animations books learning. The instruments assessed are the content and constructs of the lesson plan and the application of digital books with the assessment results, as shown in Table 4. The assessment of the content of the lesson plan includes learning steps, conformity with PBL syntax, suitability of the assessment system with learning objectives, and suitability of time allocation. Assessment of digital book application content includes the order of delivery of material, practice questions according to indicators, text, images, and 3D models to support understanding of the material. The assessment of the lesson plan construct includes the use of language, that is good, correct, clear, and does not cause double understanding. The digital book application construct assessment includes ease of use of the application, application appearance, application design, suitability of using 3D animation, clarity of 3D animated images, and attractiveness of 3D animation design. The validation results show that all aspects have valid criteria. The same as the reliability value, all aspects are reliable.

Component	Validity and reliability of Online PBL assisted by digital book-3D animation			
	Score	Validity	α	Reliability
Content Validity				
1. Content validity of lesson plan	3.388	Very Valid	0.714	Reliable
2. Content validity of digital book	3.481	Very Valid	0.898	Reliable
Construct Validity				
1. Construct validity of lesson plan	3.333	Very Valid	0.938	Reliable

2. Construct validity of digital book	3.627	Very Valid	0.701	Reliable
---------------------------------------	-------	------------	-------	----------

Note: α = Cronbach Alpha

Table 4. The results of the assessment of the validity of the instruments by the expert

This learning instrument has a novelty in PBL implementation assisted by digital books with 3D animation. Unlike PBL in general, which requires student worksheets and teaching materials, these two instruments are already integrated with a digital book, so this digital book application contains complete instruments. This application has also been integrated with simulation guidelines to assist the problem-solving process. If all learning instruments can be integrated into one application, this can further optimize the learning process (Herayanti et al., 2017). The involvement of the digital book application can be seen from its occurrence in every process in the PBL learning syntax. According to the validator, this learning instrument is generally valid and feasible to assess the next aspect (effectiveness) after minor revisions have been made (Plomp, 2013). After corrections were made based on their recommendations, the online PBL model learning assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve physics-PSS could be implemented for SMAN 2 Bangkalan students.

3.2 Effectiveness

To determine the effectiveness of PBL online learning assisted by 3D digital-animated books can be seen in Table 5, Table 6, Table 7, and Table 8 with the following explanation.

Group	N	Lowest Score			Highest Score		
		Pre-test	Post-test	Average	Pre test	Post test	Average
Experiment	29	0.51	1.35	0.82	1.20	2.64	2.32
Control	30	0.04	0.28	0.47	1.24	2.17	1.26

Table 5. Results of descriptive statistical calculations: lowest, highest, and average scores average in both classes

Based on Table 5, it can be seen that there are differences in the pre-test and post-test abilities in both the experimental and control classes. In the experimental class, the lowest pre-test PSS score was 0.51, and the highest was 1.20, while the lowest post-test PSS score was 1.35, and the highest was 2.64. There is also a difference in the pre-test average PSS score is 0.82, while the post-test is 2.32. In the control class, the lowest PSS score in the pre-test is 0.04, and the highest is 1.24, while the lowest PSS score in the post-test is 0.28 and the highest is 2.17. In addition, there is also an average difference in the pre-test, which is 0.47, while in the post-test is 1.26. The low pre-test score is caused by students who still do not understand the tested material and do not have PSS in solving physics problems. In line with the research results by (Cindikia et al., 2020; Jua et al., 2018), Indonesian students' physics PSS is still relatively low. But when on post-test scores, there was an increase in PSS scores in both classes because students had learned about the subject being tested (magnetic field). When compared between the experimental class and the control class, there is a difference in values where the experimental class has a higher PSS value than the control class, especially in the post-test. This is due to the difference in treatment between the two classes, where the experimental class uses an online PBL model assisted by digital books with 3D animation, while the control class uses conventional learning.

The normality test results showed that the data were not normally distributed in the experimental class, while the data were normally distributed in the control class. This is due to the online treatment of PBL with the digital book with 3D animations, which causes the data to skew to the right, or most of the students' scores are high. In addition, the homogeneity test results indicate that the data is not homogeneous. Therefore, Mann-Whitney non-parametric statistical inferential analysis ($\alpha = 5\%$) was used to determine the difference between the two classes.

Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test			
Group	Test	p (Sig.)	Distribution
Experiment Class	Pre-test	0.003	Not Normal
	Post-test	0.000	Not Normal

Control Class	Pre-test	0.025	Normal
	Post-test	0.317	Normal
Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test			
Test	Number of Sample	p (Sig.)	Homogeneity
Pre-test	59	0.002	Not Homogenous
Post-test		0.020	Homogenous
Mann-Whitney Test			
Group	p (sig.)	Hypothesis	
Experiment Class	0.000	There is a significant difference between the pre-test and post-test scores	
Control Class	0.000		
Cohen's d-effect size			
Group	d-effect size	Category	
Experiment Class	1.95	Very Large	
Control Class	1.63	Very Large	

Table 6. The test results of Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic homogeneity, Mann-Whitney, and Cohen's d-effect size for both classes

Based on the results of the Mann-Whitney test as shown in Table 6, it can be seen that the significance value is $p < 0.05$ so that the hypothesis is accepted. It means a significant difference between the pre- and post-test results in both classes. This is because there are differences in students' understanding who initially had not learned about the magnetic field subject. After being given treatment and learning about the subject, students understood the material and increased learning outcomes. In line with several research results, using the PBL model can improve their learning outcomes (Amini et al., 2019; Kawuri et al., 2019; Qomariyah, 2019). If viewed from the effect size, it can be seen that both classes have a very large effect category. But the experimental class has a higher value than the control class. This is because in the experimental class, learning focuses more on solving problems using the PBL model assisted by digital book with 3D animations. While the control class only uses conventional learning. In line with (Kapi et al., 2017) research, visual media can display more real physical phenomena. The use of multimedia aims to facilitate learning physics and change the paradigm of students who do not realize that many everyday events related to physics can encourage students to be actively involved in the thinking process by linking learning and real-life situations (Jabaliah et al., 2021; Liew & Tan, 2016; Warsono et al., 2020). The use of digital book media in the experimental class can increase student learning activities so that students are more motivated than learning in conventional classes (Iskandar et al., 2018).

Group		Indicators of PSS									
		A		C ₁		C ₂		E		S	
EC	O ₁	0.8	L	0.5	L	0.9	L	1.0	L	0.5	L
	O ₂	2.6	H	2.0	M	1.6	M	2.6	H	1.9	M
	<g>	0.8	H	0.6	M	0.4	M	0.8	H	0.5	M
CC	O ₃	0.9	L	0.5	L	0.4	L	0.5	L	0.0	L
	O ₄	2.4	H	1.4	M	0.8	L	0.5	L	1.0	L
	<g>	0.6	M	0.3	M	0.1	L	0.0	L	0.3	M

Note:

EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class); O₁ (Pre-test experimental class); O₂ (Post-test experimental class); O₃ (Pre-test control class); O₄ (Post-test control class); A (Assess the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result); L (Low); M (Middle); H (High)

Table 7. The increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes.

In more detail, the increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes can be seen in Table 7. It can be seen that the results of the pre-test on all PSS indicators for both classes are in a low category. After applying the online PBL model assisted by digital books in the experimental class, there was an increase in N-gain

for all skills into middle and high categories. Increased smallest N-gain contained in the Conceptualize the Strategy (C₂) indicator. For this indicator, the students are still using strategies by applying the equation only to solve the problems as generally taught in the classroom. In line with the research results (Ceberio et al., 2016; Reddy & Panacharoensawad, 2017; Riantoni et al., 2017), students tend not to use physics concepts to solve problems and only use memorized equations. But they can answer correctly on the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because some of the students copy each other's answers which are indicated by the similarity of their answers. As a result, on the Scrutinize your result (S) indicator has the smallest N-gain second after C₂. While online tests, students more easily cheat on each other, so they become less confident about their work results (Cindikia et al., 2020). In the control class, the increase in the N-gain value for each indicator is smaller than the experimental class because this class uses conventional learning. The lowest increase in N-gain is found in the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because students cannot apply problem-solving skills in executing solutions to the problems asked.

The comparison of the average N-gain results in the experimental class with the control class can be seen in Table 8. It can be seen that the average N-gain value between the experimental class is 0.688 including the middle criteria, while in the control class is 0.282 including in the low criteria. So, the N-gain value of the PSS students in the experimental class is greater than the control class. Furthermore, the results of the normality test on the N-gain data of both classes showed that the experimental class was not normally distributed, while the control class had a normal distribution. This is because the N-gain value in the experimental class is skewed to the right, which means more high-value data. Furthermore, the homogeneity test results showed that the data were homogeneously distributed. Thus, to determine the significance of the difference between the N-gain of the two classes, non-parametric inferential statistics were used, namely the Mann-Whitney test.

Group	Descriptive Statistic		Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test		Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test		Mann-Whitney Test
	Average N-Gain	Criteria	p (Sig.)	Distribution	p (Sig.)	Criteria	p (Sig.)
EC	0.688	Middle	0.000	Not Normal	0.091	Homo-geneous	0.000
CC	0.282	Low	0.601	Normal			

Note: EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class)

Table 7. The test result of descriptive stasistic, Shapiro=Wilk normality, Levene statistic, and Mann-Whitney for increasing PSS in both classes

It can be seen that the p -value < 0.05 , which means that there is a significant difference in the N-gain value between the experimental class and the control class statistically. This is because online PBL models assisted by digital books with 3D animation can help students improve their PSS. The PBL model that focuses on problem-solving makes students accustomed to solving problems and applying them to physics problems. In addition, in learning activities, students are given assignments in the form of physics questions that must be done in stages with problem-solving indicators. Students who receive online PBL-based learning also have PSS to easily answer physics problems compared to conventional learning models who are not trained in problem-solving. In line with some research results that PBL emphasizes more on PSS aspects such as analyzing in choosing the right concepts and principles needed in solving problems so that it is better than conventional classes (Docktor et al., 2015; Docktor & Mestre, 2014; Parno et al., 2019; Valdez & Bungihan, 2019). This is also reinforced by the John Dewey learning theory that the class should be a laboratory in solving real-life problems (Arends, 2011). In addition, PBL is also based on cognitive constructivism learning theory by Piaget that through the PBL model, students can actively construct their own knowledge by interacting with their environment through the assimilation and accommodation process (Arends, 2011). PBL is also reinforced by Vygotsky which reveals that the learning process will occur when students work in the Zone of Proximal Development (Schunk, 2011). During problem-based learning, students will be in a top-down process, where students start with complex problems to solve and then solve or find (with the teacher's help) the basic skills needed (Slavin, 2011). The results of this study are also supported by Bruner's discovery learning theory, where students are required to be active in solving existing problems and are assisted by teachers to provide scaffolding (Moreno, 2010).

Digital books also support the online PBL model with 3D animations that make it easier for students to understand the concept because the animation can help students visualize abstract and complex magnetic field subjects. In line with several studies showing that the use of 3D animation can improve visual understanding, cognitive understanding, and student learning outcomes (Bakar et al., 2019; Cai et al., 2013; Dori & Belcher, 2005; Kumar, 2016; Mystakidis & Berki, 2018; Park et al., 2016). This digital book can make physics learning better because the learning media used is the right mix of verbal channels (in material text) and visuals (3D animated images). This is reinforced by the dual coding theory by Paivio that information received by a person is processed through one of two channels, namely verbal and visual channels that can function either independently, parallel, or integrated (Paivio, 2013).

In general, the results of the analysis on the effectiveness of the learning instruments show that 1) the average problem-solving score of students in the experimental class is 2.32, which means it is in the high category; 2) the increase in the PSS ability of students has a p -value of < 0.05 so that there is a significant difference; 3) the effect size for the experimental class is 1.95, so it is included in the very large category; 4) the value of n -gain for the experimental class is middle.; and 5) between the experimental class and the control class has a p -value < 0.05 so that there is a significant difference between the two. Thus, PBL online learning assisted by digital books with 3D animation effectively increases students' physics-PSS on magnetic field subjects.

3.3 Student Responses

The results of a survey of a sample of 32 students ($n = 32$) to find out their response to PBL online learning activities assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be seen in Table 9. The calculation results show that the category's average score agrees and strongly agrees by 80.60% while disagreeing and strongly disagree by 19.40%. Thus, according to students, this learning activity is included in the very positive criteria. The use of the online PBL model is a more innovative and exciting learning model because so far, the learning that has been carried out has only focused on working on tasks independently so that students are easily bored. Especially for learning physics which is considered complex and complicated by them. In addition, the use of digital book applications with 3D animation is a new learning medium for them to help create more enjoyable learning through the media provided.

Average Responses	Responses (%)			
	Very Agree	Agree	Disagree	Very Disagree
	16,25	64,35	16,59	2,81

Table 9. Average student responses in the experimental class regarding learning activities that have been carried out

3.4 Limitations, Recommendations, and Implications

This research still has limitations, such as 1) still have not tested practically on the models and learning media used; 2) the sample used is only two classes; 3) the validity assessment only focuses on lesson plans and digital book products. In addition, there are also limitations in the products made, such as: 1) the size of the application is still too big, so it requires a large enough storage space; 2) 3D animation is still less interactive; 3) the application is not yet integrated with the practical simulation; 4) it is not known whether it is compatible for all types of operating systems; 4) The material available is only Magnetic Field.

So that there are recommendations, including 1) conducting a practical test of the models and learning media used; 2) increasing the number of research samples up to 4 classes; 3) conducting validity assessments for other learning instruments, such as test instruments and survey questionnaires. There are also recommendations for digital book application products: 1) compressing the file size to become smaller; 2) making animations more interesting and interactive; 3) integrating applications with virtual practicum; 4) performing compatibility tests for all kinds of operating systems.

This research implies that the results of the research product in the form of an online PBL model assisted by the digital book with 3D animations can be applied by teachers in learning physics material during

online learning. It is hoped that the application of these products can improve students' PSS while at the same time solving real-life problems that students will face related to the concept, especially in magnetic field subjects.

4. Conclusions

It can be concluded that the online PBL model assisted with digital book applications with 3D animation learning instruments to improve students' PSS on Magnetic Field material. This learning instrument meets the validity aspect with very valid and reliable criteria both from the content component and the construct. This learning instruments is also effective in improving students' PSS. The survey results to students showed that students responded very positively to this learning instruments. We recommend further researchers conduct practicality tests, develop applications, or test their effects on other 21st century skills.

Declaration of Conflicting Interests

The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Funding

We received financial support from the *Penelitian Kebijakan Mahasiswa FMIPA Unesa 2021* program with contract number B/31516/UN38.3/LT.02/2021.

References

- Abtokhi, A., Jatmiko, B., & Wasis, W. (2021). Evaluation of self-regulated learning on problem-solving skills in online basic Physics learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 11(2), 541–555.
- Amini, R., Setiawan, B., Fitria, Y., & Ningsih, Y. (2019). The difference of students learning outcomes using the project-based learning and problem-based learning model in terms of self-efficacy. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1387(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1387/1/012082>
- Anazifa, R. D., & Djukri. (2017). Project- based learning and problem- based learning: Are they effective to improve student's thinking skills? *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(2), 346–355. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i2.11100>
- Arends, R. I. (2011). *Learning to Teach* (Ninth). McGraw-Hill Education.
- Bakar, I. S. A., Sugiyarto, K. H., & Ikhsan, J. (2019). Effects of use 3D visualization virtual reality to increase scientific attitudes and cognitive learning achievement. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1397(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1397/1/012040>
- Bakri, F., Sumardani, D., & Mulyati, D. (2019). The 3D simulation of Lorentz Force based on augmented reality technology. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1402(6). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1402/6/066038>
- Bestiantono, D. S., Sa'diyah, E. H., Rachmatya, R., Mubarak, H., Adam, A. S., & Suprpto, N. (2019). University Students' Misconception in Electromagnetism. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1417(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1417/1/012074>
- Bogusevski, D., Muntean, C. H., & Muntean, G.-M. (2020). Teaching and Learning Physics using 3D Virtual Learning Environment: A Case Study of Combined Virtual Reality and Virtual Laboratory in Secondary School. *Journal of Computers in Mathematics & Science Teaching*, 39(1), 5.
- Cai, S., Chiang, F. K., & Wang, X. (2013). Using the augmented reality 3D technique for a convex imaging experiment in a physics course. *International Journal of Engineering Education*, 29(4), 856–865.
- Cai, S., Liu, C., Wang, T., Liu, E., & Liang, J. C. (2021). Effects of learning physics using Augmented Reality on students' self-efficacy and conceptions of learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 52(1), 235–251. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13020>
- Cebero, M., Almodí, J. M., & Franco, Á. (2016). Design and Application of Interactive Simulations in Problem-Solving in University-Level Physics Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 25(4), 590–609. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-016-9615-7>
- Chamidy, T., Degeng, I. N. S., & Ulfa, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning and tacit knowledge

- on problem-solving skills of students in computer network practice course. *Journal for the Education of Gifted Young Scientists*, 8(2), 691–700. <https://doi.org/10.17478/JEGYS.650400>
- Cindikia, M., Achmadi, H. R., Prahani, B. K., & Mahtari, S. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Assisted Guided Inquiry Model in Senior High School. *Studies in Learning and Teaching*, 1(1), 52–62. <https://doi.org/10.46627/silet.v1i1.22>
- Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2018). *Research Design Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches* (Fifth). SAGE.
- Demirel, M., & Dağyar, M. (2016). Effects of Problem-Based Learning on Attitude: A Meta-analysis Study. *EURASIA Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 12(8), 2115–2137. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2016.1293a>
- Devanti, S. O., Achmadi, H. R., & Prahani, B. K. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Structured Inquiry Models in Senior High Schools. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(3), 144. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i3.8229>
- Dewi, I. N., Poedjiastoeti, S., & Prahani, B. K. (2017). ELSII Learning Model Based Local Wisdom To Improve Students' Problem Solving Skills and Scientific Communication. *International Journal of Education and Research*, 5(1), 107–118.
- Dimitrienko, Y. I., & Gubareva, E. A. (2018). Neural network model of mathematical knowledge and development of information and educational environment for mathematical training of engineers. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1141(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1141/1/012010>
- Dinata, P. A. C., Suparwoto, S., & Sari, D. K. (2020). Problem-Based Online Learning Assisted by Whatsapp to Facilitate The Scientific Learning of 2013 Curriculum. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7647>
- Docktor, J. L., & Mestre, J. P. (2014). Synthesis of discipline-based education research in physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 10(2), 1–58. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.10.020119>
- Docktor, J. L., Strand, N. E., Mestre, J. P., & Ross, B. H. (2015). Conceptual problem solving in high school physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 11(2), 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.11.020106>
- Dori, Y. J., & Belcher, J. (2005). Learning Electromagnetism with Visualizations and Active Learning. *Visualization in Science Education*, 187–216. https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-3613-2_11
- Erickson, S., Neilson, C., O'Halloran, R., Bruce, C., & McLaughlin, E. (2021). 'I was quite surprised it worked so well': Student and facilitator perspectives of synchronous online Problem Based Learning. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, 58(3), 316–327. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2020.1752281>
- Erika, F., Prahani, B. K., Supardi, Z. A. I., & Tukiran. (2018). Development of a graphic organiser-based argumentation learning (GOAL) model for improving the self-efficacy and ability to argue of chemistry teacher candidates. *World Transactions on Engineering and Technology Education*, 16(2), 179–185.
- Ghafar, A. (2020). Convergence between 21st century skills and entrepreneurship education in higher education institutes. *International Journal of Higher Education*, 9(1), 218–229. <https://doi.org/10.5430/ijhe.v9n1p218>
- Gultepe, N., Celik, A. Y., & Kilic, Z. (2013). Exploring effects of high school students' mathematical processing skills and conceptual understanding of chemical concepts on algorithmic problem solving. *Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, 38(10), 106–122. <https://doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2013v38n10.1>
- Hake, R. (1999). *Analyzing Change/Gain Score*. Indiana University.
- Herayanti, L., Fuaddunnazmi, M., & Habibi, H. (2017). Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Moodle. *Jurnal Pendidikan Fisika Dan Teknologi*, 3(2), 197. <https://doi.org/10.29303/jpft.v3i2.412>
- Hudha, M. N., Aji, S., & Rismawati, A. (2017). Pengembangan Modul Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Problem Based Learning untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Fisika. *SEJ (Science Education Journal)*, 1(1), 36–51. <https://doi.org/10.21070/sej.v1i1.830>
- İbili, E., Çat, M., Resnyansky, D., Şahin, S., & Billinghamurst, M. (2020). An assessment of geometry teaching supported with augmented reality teaching materials to enhance students' 3D geometry thinking skills. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 51(2), 224–246. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2019.1583382>
- Iskandar, A., Rizal, M., Kurniasih, N., Sutiksno, D. U., & Purnomo, A. (2018). The Effects of Multimedia

- Learning on Students Achievement in Terms of Cognitive Test Results. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1114(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1114/1/012019>
- Jabaliah, J., Adlim, M., Syukri, M., & Evendi, E. (2021). Learning of Multimedia-Based Physics Concept Applications to Improve Students' Motivation and Science Process Skills. *Jurnal Ilmiah Peuradeun*, 9(3), 681. <https://doi.org/10.26811/peuradeun.v9i3.557>
- Jua, S. K., Sarwanto, & Sukarmin. (2018). The profile of students' problem-solving skill in physics across interest program in the secondary school. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1022(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1022/1/012027>
- Kapi, A. Y., Osman, N., Ramli, R. Z., & Taib, J. M. (2017). Multimedia education tools for effective teaching and learning. *Journal of Telecommunication, Electronic and Computer Engineering (JTEC)*, 9(2–8), 143–146.
- Kawuri, M. Y. R. T., Ishafit, I., & Fayanto, S. (2019). Efforts To Improve The Learning Activity And Learning Outcomes Of Physics Students With Using A Problem-Based Learning Model. *IJIS Edu : Indonesian Journal of Integrated Science Education*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.29300/ijisedu.v1i2.1957>
- Kholiq, A. (2020). Development of B D F-AR 2 (Physics Digital Book Based Augmented Reality) to train students' scientific literacy on Global Warming Material. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 50. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7881>
- Kumar, S. (2016). 3-D Animation As an Effective Learning Tool. *International Research Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 397–399.
- Liew, T. W., & Tan, S. M. (2016). The effects of positive and negative mood on cognition and motivation in multimedia learning environment. *Educational Technology and Society*, 19(2), 104–115.
- Limatahu, I., Wasis, Sutoyo, S., & Prahani, B. K. (2018). Development of CCDSR teaching model to improve science process skills of pre-service physics teachers. *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 17(5), 812–827. <https://doi.org/10.33225/jbse/18.17.812>
- Liu, L. (2017). Application of PBL Teaching Method in the Teaching of Medical Advanced Mathematics. *Advances in Economics, Business and Management Research*, 29(1emss), 1408–1414.
- Liu, X., Liu, Y., & Wang, Y. (2019). Real time 3d magnetic field visualization based on augmented reality. *26th IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces, VR 2019 - Proceedings*, 1052–1053. <https://doi.org/10.1109/VR.2019.8797782>
- Mohd-Yusof, K., Helmi, S. A., Jamaludin, M.-Z., & Harun, N.-F. (2011). Cooperative Problem-Based Learning (CPBL) A Practical PBL Model for a Typical Course. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 6(3), 12–20.
- Moreno, R. (2010). *Educational Psychology*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Morgan, G. A., Leech, N. L., Gloeckner, G. W., & Barrett, K. C. (2012). *IBM SPSS for Introductory Statistics: Use and Interpretation* (Routledge (ed.); Fifth).
- Mystakidis, S., & Berki, E. (2018). The case of literacy motivation: Playful 3d immersive learning environments and problem-focused education for blended digital storytelling. *International Journal of Web-Based Learning and Teaching Technologies*, 13(1), 64–79. <https://doi.org/10.4018/IJWLTT.2018010105>
- Nurdyansyah, N., Teh, K. S. M., Fahyuni, E. F., Rudyanto, H. E., & Daud, N. (2021). A New Model Oriented on The Values of Science, Islamic, and Problem-Solving in Elementary Schools. *Psychology and Education*, 58(2), 2668–2679.
- Paivio, A. (2013). Dual coding theory, word abstractness, and emotion: A critical review of Kousta et al. (2011). *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 142(1), 282–287. <https://doi.org/https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/a0027004>
- Park, J., Lee, K. O., & Han, J. H. (2016). Interactive visualization of magnetic field for virtual science experiments. *Journal of Visualization*, 19(1), 129–139. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12650-015-0300-3>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., Munfaridah, N., Ali, M., Rosyidah, F. U. N., & Indrasari, N. (2020). The effect of project based learning-STEM on problem solving skills for students in the topic of electromagnetic induction. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1521(2). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1521/2/022025>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., & Ni'Mah, B. Q. A. (2019). The influence of PBL-STEM on students' problem-solving skills in the topic of optical instruments. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012013>
- Pirker, J., Holly, M., Lesjak, I., Kopf, J., & Gütl, C. (2019). MaroonVR—An Interactive and Immersive Virtual Reality Physics Laboratory. *Learning in a Digital World: Perspective on Interactive Technologies for Formal and Informal Education*, 213–238. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8265-9_11

- Plomp, T. (2013). Preparing education for the information society: The need for new knowledge and skills. *International Journal of Social Media and Interactive Learning Environments*, 1(1), 3–18.
- Prahani, B. K., Ramadani, A. H., Kusumawati, D. H., Suprpto, N., Madlazim, M., Jatmiko, B., Supardi, Z. A. I., Mubarak, H., Safitri, S., & Deta, U. A. (2020). ORNE Learning Model to Improve Problem-Solving Skills of Physics Bachelor Candidates: An Alternative Learning in the Covid-19 Pandemic. *Jurnal Penelitian Fisika Dan Aplikasinya (JPFA)*, 10(1), 71. <https://doi.org/10.26740/jpfa.v10n1.p71-80>
- Prahani, B. K., W.W., S., & Yuanita, L. (2015). Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Fisika Model Inkuiri Terbimbing untuk Melatihkan Kemampuan Multi Representasi Siswa SMA. *Jurnal Penelitian Pendidikan Sains*, 4(2), 503–517.
- Qomariyah, S. N. (2019). Effect of Problem Based Learning Learning Model to Improve Student Learning Outcomes. *International Journal of Educational Research Review*, 2009, 217–222. <https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.518056>
- Reddy, M. V. B., & Panacharoensawad, B. (2017). Students Problem-Solving Difficulties and Implications in Physics : An Empirical Study on Influencing Factors. *Journal of Education and Practice*, 8(14), 59–62.
- Riantoni, C., Yuliati, L., Mufti, N., & Nehru, N. (2017). Problem solving approach in electrical energy and power on students as physics teacher candidates. *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(1), 55–62. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i1.8293>
- Ridhwan, R., Sumarmi, S., Ruja, I. N., Utomo, D. H., & Sari, R. M. (2020). Measuring students environmental problem solving ability across gender and school differences using paper based testing. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(13), 303–320. <https://doi.org/10.3991/ijet.v15i13.11709>
- Sannikov, S., Zhdanov, F., Chebotarev, P., & Rabinovich, P. (2015). Interactive Educational Content Based on Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization. In *Procedia Computer Science* (Vol. 66). Elsevier Masson SAS. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2015.11.082>
- Saraswati, D. L., Mulyaningsih, N. N., Asih, D. A. S., Ardy, V., & Dasmo, D. (2021). Development of Learning Media-Based Digital Book on Modern Physics Learning. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 512, 338–343. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.201230.063>
- Schunk, D. H. (2011). *Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective* (6th ed.). Pearson.
- Setyawan, A., Aznam, N., Paidi, & Citrawati, T. (2020). Influence of the use of technology through problem based learning and inkuiri models are leading to scientific communication students class VII. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 10(2), 190–198. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.962>
- Siegenthaler, E., Wurtz, P., & Groner, R. (2010). Improving the Usability of E-Book Readers. *Journal of Usability Studies*, 6(1), 25–38.
- Simanjuntak, M. P., Hutahaean, J., Marpaung, N., & Ramadhani, D. (2021). Effectiveness of problem-based learning combined with computer simulation on students' problem-solving and creative thinking skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(3), 519–534. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.14330a>
- Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>
- Slavin, R. E. (2011). *Educational Psychology: Theory and Practice* (8th ed.). Pearson.
- Suastra, I. W., Ristiati, N. P., Adnyana, P. P. B., & Kanca, N. (2019). The effectiveness of Problem Based Learning - Physics module with authentic assessment for enhancing senior high school students' physics problem solving ability and critical thinking ability. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012027>
- Suhirman, Y., Muliadi, A., & Prayogi, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning with character emphasis toward students' higher-order thinking skills and characters. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(6), 183–191. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJET.V15I06.12061>
- Surur, M., Degeng, I. N. S., Setyosari, P., & Kuswandi, D. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning strategies and cognitive styles on junior high school students' problem-solving abilities. *International Journal of Instruction*, 13(4), 35–48. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2020.1343a>
- Taber, K. S. (2018). The Use of Cronbach's Alpha When Developing and Reporting Research Instruments in Science Education. *Research in Science Education*, 48(6), 1273–1296. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11165-016-9602-2>
- Teodorescu, R. E., Bennhold, C., Feldman, G., & Medsker, L. (2013). New approach to analyzing physics problems: A taxonomy of introductory physics problems. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 9(1), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.9.010103>

- Thees, M., Kapp, S., Strzys, M. P., Beil, F., Lukowicz, P., & Kuhn, J. (2020). Effects of augmented reality on learning and cognitive load in university physics laboratory courses. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 108, 106316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106316>
- Turgut, U., Colak, A., & Salar, R. (2016). The Effect of 7E Model on Conceptual Success of Students in The Unit of Electromagnetism. *European Journal of Physics Education*, 7(3), 1–37. <https://doi.org/10.20308/ejpe.64317>
- Umara, Y. (2019). *Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Matematika untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Siswa Kelas VII SMP Negeri 2 Gebang*. Universitas Negeri Medan.
- Valdez, J. E., & Bungihan, M. E. (2019). Problem-based learning approach enhances the problem solving skills in chemistry of high school students. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 9(3), 282–294. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.631>
- Warsono, Nursuhud, P. I., Darma, R. S., Supahar, & Oktavia, D. A. (2020). Multimedia learning modules (MLMs) based on local wisdom in physics learning to improve student diagram representations in realizing the nature of science. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies*, 14(6), 148–158. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJIM.V14I06.11640>
- Wu, C. F., & Chiang, M. C. (2013). Effectiveness of applying 2D static depictions and 3D animations to orthographic views learning in graphical course. *Computers and Education*, 63, 28–42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.11.012>
- Yetri, Y., Koderi, K., Amirudin, A., Latifah, S., & Apriliana, M. D. (2019). The Effectiveness of Physics Demonstration Kit: The Effect on the Science Process Skills Through Students' Critical Thinking. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1155(1), 89–100. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1155/1/012061>
- Yilmaz, O., & Ince, E. (2012). The Usage of Alternative Assessment Techniques in Determination of Misconceptions about Electromagnetic Field-Magnetism Contents and Effects of Video-Based Experiments on Students' Achievement at Distance Learning Course. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 55, 155–160. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2012.09.489>
- Yuberti, Latifah, S., Anugrah, A., Saregar, A., Misbah, & Jermisittiparsert, K. (2019). Approaching problem-solving skills of momentum and impulse phenomena using context and problem-based learning. *European Journal of Educational Research*, 8(4), 1217–1227. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eu-jer.8.4.1217>

IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT

Abstract

The magnetic field is a more complex and abstract physics subject than other physics subjects, ~~which causes-causing~~ students' low ability to solve problems. So there is a need for learning instruments to overcome these problems, especially when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. Research creates and implements an online problem-based learning (OPBL) assisted by digital books with 3D animation to improve students' physics problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Research aimed to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the learning instruments used. The method used in this research is quantitative by using quasi-experiment and survey methods. The results showed that this learning instrument was valid and reliable ~~for to~~ use in terms of contents and constructs. According to statistical test results, this learning instrument is also effective in improving students' problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Furthermore, the student's response to this learning instrument was very positive, making this learning activity more innovative and fun. Research implies that an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation instruments can be a solution to improve students' physics problem-solving skills, especially during the online learning period.

Keywords: Digital book with 3D animations, Magnetic field, Online problem-based learning, Problem-solving skills.

1. Introduction

Problem-Solving Skills (PSS) ~~are is one of the~~ important skills ~~for needed by~~ students ~~to have in order to in facing~~ the challenges and demands of the 21st century (Ghafar, 2020; Mohd-Yusof et al., 2011; Nurdyansyah et al., 2021; Parno et al., 2020; Ridhwan et al., 2020; Suhirman et al., 2020). PSS can train students in ~~observation-observing~~, reasoning, analyzing, and ~~creative~~ thinking ~~creatively~~ to help them solve everyday problems (Devanti et al., 2020). In addition, PSS is essential in physics subjects to improve students' conceptual understanding because it prioritizes contextual understanding (Hudha et al., 2017).

In reality, sometimes students have difficulty developing their knowledge ~~when in~~-solving a problem (Umara, 2019). This is evidenced by the preliminary test results on 59 students, which showed that 52 (88.13%) students had low PSS scores. One of the reasons is the difficulty of visualization, which can obstruct the problem-solving process because there are some abstract and microscopic physics subjects (Cai et al., 2021; Ibili et al., 2020), such as magnetic field subjects. ~~Because of the subject's high complexity and abstraction, students' PSS tend to be low and they have many misconceptions it in this subject because of their high complexity and abstraction~~ (Bestiantono et al., 2019; Turgut et al., 2016; Yilmaz & Ince, 2012). Furthermore, magnetic field subject is a prerequisite subject for electromagnetic induction with many applications in everyday life, such as power plants, fans, dynamos, and generators. Therefore, students' low understanding of concepts will affect their ability to solve a problem (Gultepe et al., 2013). Consequently, it is necessary to have a learning media that can visualize students on microscopic materials, one of which is a digital book with 3D animations.

Currently, the use of digital books as physics learning media has ~~seen run into~~ a rapid increase and is very much needed when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic (Abtokhi et al., 2021; Kholiq, 2020; Saraswati et al., 2021). Digital books are electronic versions of printed books that can be read ~~on through~~

a device with a specific purpose (Siegenthaler et al., 2010), in this case, ~~is~~ to improve the quality of physics learning. Digital books have many advantages, including being practical, simple, interactive, and flexible, so ~~they it~~ can be integrated with other media such as 3D animation visualization (Siregar et al., 2021a). The 3D animation will help students provide a clear picture and understanding of ~~the a~~-process (Wu & Chiang, 2013). For example, in the abstract magnetic field material, 3D animation can help students clearly visualize the concept of a magnetic field. Therefore, the integration of 3D animation in digital books can be applied in physics learning, especially ~~in an~~ abstract and microscopic materials. However, using digital book media with 3D animations requires a supporting learning model that can simultaneously improve students' PSS, one of which is the Problem Based Learning (PBL) model (Chamidy et al., 2020; Surur et al., 2020).

PBL is a relevant learning model with in the Indonesian curriculum ~~in Indonesia~~ because it is a student-oriented learning system (Anazifa & Djukri, 2017; Demirel & Dağyar, 2016). Furthermore, this learning model uses a real-life problem as a basis to train students to solve the problems they face (L. Liu, 2017; Setyawan et al., 2020). It supported by Simanjuntak et al. (2021); Suastra et al. (2019); Yetri et al. (2019); Yuberti et al. (2019) research which shows that the PBL is effective in improving students' PSS in physics material. However, during the COVID-19 pandemic, the learning system was done online; thus this learning model was called 'Online Problem Based Learning (OPBL).' There is no significant difference between OPBL and conventional PBL, and the difference only lies in the use of media and technology used during learning (Erickson et al., 2021). However, the research results by Dinata et al. (2020) show that OPBL is more efficient than conventional PBL with the same learning outcome.

Previous research has been conducted by Bakri et al. (2019); Bogusevschi et al. (2020); Dimitrienko & Gubareva, (2018); X. Liu et al. (2019); Pirkner et al. (2019); Sannikov et al. (2015); Thees et al. (2020) have implemented physics learning media based on 3D visualization in the form of augmented reality and virtual reality. However, when implemented in online learning, the weakness of this media is expensive and requires too many devices to display the visualization. In addition, this research also has not integrated visualization media into specific learning models. There is still no research integrating the PBL with a digital book with 3D animations or visualizations in physics learning.

According to the A-preliminary research conducted on 61 research students, ~~showed that~~ 39 (63.9%) students stated that the teacher's teaching method when learning online only gave assignments. Furthermore, while using the learning media for used during online learning, 40 (65.6%) students stated that the contents were not understood, 23 (37.7%) students stated that they had difficulty accessing learning media, 11 (18%) students stated that they lacked image visualization of regarding the material. Based on the survey, it can be seen that students need more engaging, innovative teaching methods and easy-to-understand learning media, that are easily accessible, and can provide exciting visualizations of the subject being taught. Supported by a follow-up survey that 7 (11.5%) students strongly agreed, 40 (80.3%) students agreed that OPBL assisted by digital book with 3D animation media needs to be implemented in physics learning.

Therefore, this research will create and implement an OPBL assisted by a digital book application assisted with 3D animations so that it is more attractive and can provide learning material visualization to students. This is done to optimize the achievement of students' PSS in physics learning, especially in the Magnetic Field material. With this integrated learning model and media, it is hoped to improve students' physics-PSS as one of the important skills in the 21st century. This study aims to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the use of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve the ability to solve physics problems on magnetic field materials.

2. Methodology

The research was conducted at State Senior High School 2 ± Bangkalan (i.e. Indonesia) during September-October 2021 with the learning system applied at the school being is online learning. The research method used is quantitative. The sample in this study was 65 students from an of 11th-grade class, consisting of two classes from eight existing classes. However, when data collection has a different number of samples. It is difficult to control the sample because all data collection is done online, and some samples are easily lost. In this study, the sampling technique used was random cluster sampling because the school randomly chose the two classes.

This research is divided into three phases of data collection, namely: 1) analysis of problems and needs; 2) testing the instrument's effectiveness; and 3) evaluation of student responses with the steps as in Figure 1. Each phase is described as follows.

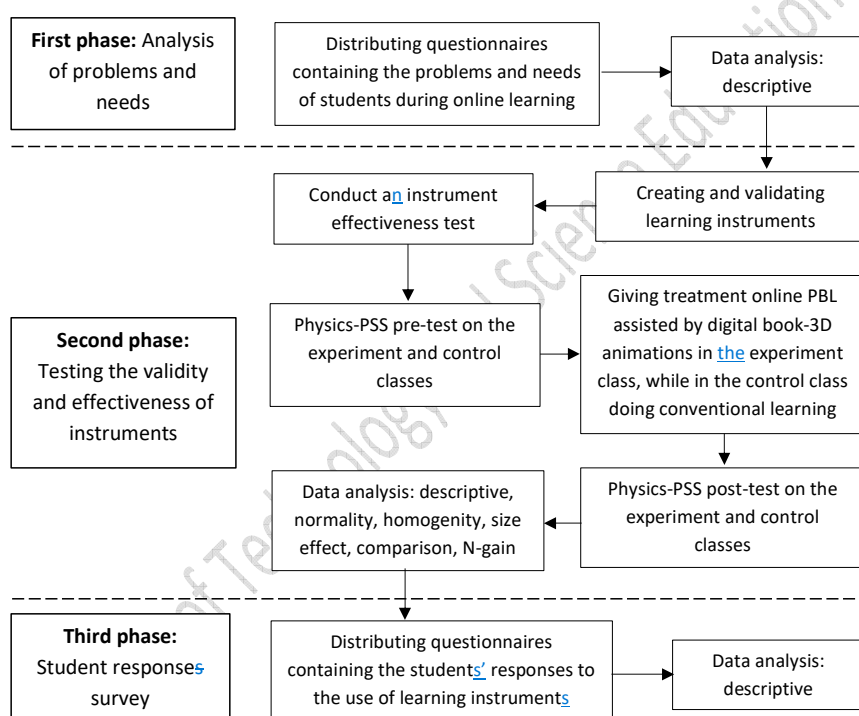


Figure 1. Stages of research diagram

2.1 First Phase: Analysis of Problems and Needs

This phase was carried out to determine know the problems in learning physics experienced by students during online learning. In addition, the need for relevant models and learning media can be seen so that OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be an alternative solution to in-solving the problems faced. Data collection during this phase was carried out using a survey method by distributing questionnaires containing the problems and needs of students during online learning. The sample obtained in this research was 61 students (n = 61). The research data was were then analyzed descriptively to find out the problems and needs of students.

2.2 Second Phase: Testing the Validity and Effectiveness of Instruments

Research Design

The second phase uses a quasi-experimental type with a non-equivalent control group design (Creswell & Creswell, 2018). The study was conducted in two classes with different treatments, namely the experimental and control classes. At first, both classes were given a pre-test, and then they were given different treatments between them as shown in Table 1. After that, a post-test was given at the end of the lesson. The difference between the two classes only lies in the treatment. Other things, such as materials, curriculum, number of meetings, class hours, and teachers, have the same design. The subject used in this study is a magnetic field. In addition, schools implement the COVID-19 Pandemic Emergency Curriculum with the same allocation of lesson hours but on different days. The number of meetings in both classes have is also the same number of meetings per week, namely three meetings, and they have has the same teacher.

Class	Pre-test	Treatment	Post-test
XI MIPA 3 (Experiment)	O ₁	X	O ₂
XI MIPA 5 (Control)	O ₃	-	O ₄

Note:

O₁ = Pre-test experimental class O₃ = Pre-test control class
O₂ = Post-test experimental class O₄ = Post-test control class
X = treatment (OPBL assisted digital book)

Table 1. The difference in treatment between the experimental class and the control class

Sample

The research sample in the second phase only if students work on pre- and post-test questions, 59 students (n = 59) with details: in the experimental class there are 29 students, while in the control class there are 30 students. So that the sample has almost the same number in the experimental class and the control class.

Instruments

In this study, several instruments were used: learning implementation plans, digital books with 3D animation, test instruments (pre- and post-test), and expert validation questionnaires.

1. Lesson Plans

The lesson plans consist of several components: the syllabus, lesson plans, and assessments. The learning syllabus in both classes is adjusted to the current curriculum at school, but the lesson plans in both classes have differences in their learning approaches. The experimental class uses OPBL with five syntaxes, namely: 1) problem orientation; 2) organizing students; 3) guiding group investigations; 4) developing and presenting works and exhibitions; and 5) analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process; the learning activities can be seen in Table 2 (Arends, 2011). The full syntax cannot be separated from the assistance of digital books with 3D animation. In the control class, learning is conducted conventionally, consisting of observing magnetic field phenomena, listening to written learning on theories, concepts, and examples of phenomena, working on questions, and discussing them with class members. While the assessment is carried out by focusing on students' PSS with the ACCES rubric, namely (A) Asses the problem; (C) Create a drawing; (C) Conceptualize the strategy; (E) Execute the solution; (S) Scrutinize your result (Teodorescu et al., 2013). Each rubric is assessed based on three categories: correct, logical, and systematic. All learning activities are carried out online using WhatsApp media because the location of students is constrained by the internet network, meaning so that there is no video conference for in-all learning in both classes.

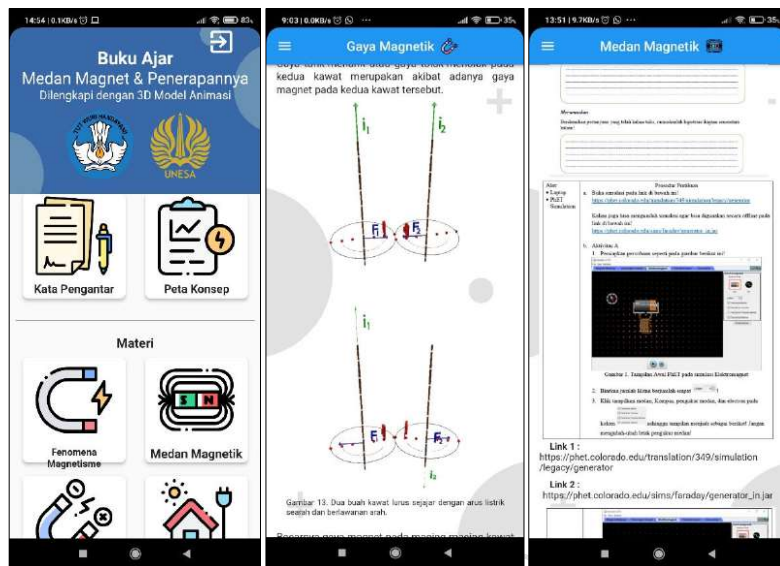
Syntax	Activity		PSS Indicator
	Teacher	Student	
Problem orientation	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Prepare <u>the</u> learning instruments, especially the digital book with 3D animation (DB3DA). 2. Introduce the magnetic field <u>topic subject</u> and its <u>significance</u> in <u>importance to</u> learning. 3. Orientation to magnetic field problems through contextual phenomena seen in DB3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Download and install the DB3DA application. 2. Listen to the teacher's explanation of the magnetic field subject. 3. Observe and understand the problems to be solved. 	A
Organizing students	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Divide <u>the</u> students into <u>several</u> groups. 2. Ensure <u>that</u>—students <u>can</u> understand the problem <u>as well as</u> <u>and</u>—the problem-solving process 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Create groups based on the teacher's instruction. 2. Begin <u>to</u>—<u>developing</u> <u>problem solving with the help of in problem-solving, assisted by</u> BD3DA. 	A, C ₂
Guiding group investigations	Guides students in the problem-solving process through the student worksheet contained in the DB3DA	Conduct investigations, collect data, analyze ways of solving problems (more directed <u>at</u> <u>to</u> DB3DA).	C ₁ , C ₂ , E
Developing and presenting works and exhibitions	Monitor discussions and guide problem-solving reports as in the instructions in the DB3DA.	Conduct discussions to produce alternative problem-solving, make reports, and present their ideas	E, S
Analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation and reflection on the results of problem-solving that has been done by students. 2. Conclude the magnetic field learning subject based on BD3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation of the extent of their <u>acquired</u> understanding. 2. Listen to the conclusion and ask if there are still confused 	S

Note: A (Assess the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result)

Table 2. Learning activities in the experimental class (Adapted from Arends, 2011)

2. Digital book with 3D animation

This book has an extension. *apk* in the form of an application installed on via mobile phones with a file size of 67 MB. The application can be accessed offline to minimize network constraints during online learning. However, this digital book also has weaknesses, such as being not yet integrated with practical simulations and being less interactive. After the pre-test, this digital book set was used as a treatment for the experimental class. Some pictures of digital books can be seen in Figure 2. To access this digital book application, click here.



(Source: Authors)

Figure 2. Some screenshots of digital book products with 3D animation.

3. Test instrument

The test instrument is divided into consists of two types, pre-test and post-test, but the tested questions are similar in both have similarities in the tested questions. This was done to determine the increase in the PSS of students in the experimental and control classes. Five questions are tested with the description questions with each ACCES rubric in each number. Each rubric will be assessed based on correct, logical, and systematic indicators. For example, if the student's answer represents the three indicators, the student gets a score of 3. If the student's answer only represents two indicators, then the student gets a score of 2, and so on until the student's answer does not meet all of the criteria, they will get a score of 0.

4. Expert validation questionnaire

The Expert validation questionnaire aims to determine the validity of the content and construct validity of the learning instruments used, namely the learning implementation plan and the application of digital books. Validation was carried out by three experts majoring in physics education.

Data Analysis

The validity of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation models, is determined using the experts' average score of the assessment results. After that, the average assessment results will be adjusted according to the criteria in Table 3. In addition, the instrument's reliability is also assessed using the Cronbach's Alpha coefficient value, namely if the value is greater than 0.7, the instrument can be said to be reliable (Taber, 2018).

The effectiveness of these learning instruments is analyzed based on the determined assessment before and after learning. The instruments can be said to be effective if they meet it-meets the following criteria: 1) the average score of PSS is at least moderate; 2) there is a significant difference in the improvement of students' PSS abilities; 3) the effect size for the experimental class is at least medium effect; 4) the minimum n-gain value is middle for the experimental class; and 5) there is a significant difference between the experimental class and the control class. Determination of the value of the PSS score is determined by using descriptive statistics on the pre-test and post-test scores. First, the PSS scores were adjusted

based on the criteria in Table 3. After that, the pre-, post-test, and n-gain data were analyzed using inferential statistics reviewed for normality using Shapiro-Wilk and homogeneity using Levene Statistic. Finally, ~~to increase PSS, paired t-test/Mann-Whitney was performed for~~ the pre-test, post-test, and n-gain values in the experimental and control classes ~~were subjected to a paired t-test/Mann-Whitney test to increase PSS~~. The N-gain value was ~~calculated by determined by~~: (post-test score – pre-test score)/(Maximum Score – pre-test score) and the results were adjusted ~~using Hake's according to the~~ criteria, ~~according to Hake~~ as shown in Table 3 (Hake, 1999). In addition, the size of the effect was determined using Cohen's d-effect size to see the impact of field operations as shown in Table 3 (Morgan et al., 2012).

Validity Criteria		PSS Criteria		Hake's N-gain		Cohen's d-effect size	
Average Score	Criteria	Score	Criteria	N-gain	Category	D-effect	Category
$3.25 < N \leq 4.00$	Very Valid	0 – 1,0	Low	$g < 0.3$	Low	≥ 1.00	Very Large
$2.50 < N \leq 3.25$	Valid	1,01 – 2,0	Medium	$0.3 \leq g < 0.7$	Middle	0.8	Large
$1.75 < N \leq 2.50$	Less Valid	2,1 – 3,0	High	$g \geq 0.7$	High	0.5	Medium
$1.00 \leq N \leq 1.75$	Invalid					0.2	Small

Table 3. The category of learning instrument validity criteria, PSS scoring, Hake's N-gain, and Cohen's d-effect size

Third Phase: Students' Response Survey

This phase was conducted to ~~determine know~~ student responses to OPBL, assisted by the digital book with 3D animation learning instruments that have been used during learning. Data was collected using the survey method by distributing questionnaires to the experimental class. This is because only the experimental class uses these learning instruments. The questionnaire contains ten questions that describe the use of the instrument to increase the ability of PSS in students. The research sample that filled out the questionnaire ~~had was~~ 32 students ($n = 32$), so there were differences with the second phase. However, according to attendance results, it turns out that all students in the experimental class always attend every learning meeting. The results of student responses were analyzed descriptively ~~and~~ quantitatively and adjusted to the following criteria: (1) Response ~~of~~ 75% (very positive); (2) 50% response < 75% (positive); (3) 25% response < 50% (less positive); and (4) response < 25% (not positive).

3. Result and Discussion

3.1 Validity

Three physics education experts assessed the validity of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animations learning. The instruments assessed are the content and constructs of the lesson plan, ~~the~~ digital book application, test instruments, ~~and the~~ questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses ~~to with~~ the assessment results, as shown in Table 4. The validation results show that all aspects have valid criteria. The same as the reliability value, all aspects are reliable.

Component	Validity and reliability of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation			
	Score	Validity	α	Reliability
Content Validity				
1. Lesson plan	3.38	Very Valid	0.71	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.48	Very Valid	0.89	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.75	Very Valid	0.88	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.71	Very Valid	0.75	Reliable
Construct Validity				
1. Lesson plan	3.33	Very Valid	0.93	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.62	Very Valid	0.70	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.66	Very Valid	0.76	Reliable

4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.77	Very Valid	0.82	Reliable
--	------	------------	------	----------

Note: α = Cronbach Alpha

Table 4. The results of the assessment of the validity of the instruments by the expert

This learning instrument has a novelty in OPBL implementation, assisted by digital books with 3D animation. Unlike PBL in general, which requires student worksheets and teaching materials, these two instruments are already integrated with a digital book, so this digital book application contains complete instruments. This application has also been integrated with simulation guidelines to assist in the problem-solving process. If all learning instruments could be integrated into one application, this could further optimize the learning process (Herayanti et al., 2017). The involvement of the digital book application can be seen from its occurrence in every process in the OPBL syntax. In addition, the test instruments and questionnaires were also declared valid by experts. According to the validator, this learning instrument is generally valid and feasible to assess the next aspect (effectiveness) after minor revisions have been made (Plomp, 2013). After corrections were made based on their recommendations, the OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve physics-PSS could be implemented for SMAN 2 Bangkalan students.

3.2 Effectiveness

To determine the effectiveness of PBL online learning assisted by 3D digital-animated books, can be seen in Table 5, Table 6, Table 7, and Table 8 with the following explanation.

Group	N	Lowest Score			Highest Score		
		Pre-test	Post-test	Average	Pre test	Post test	Average
Experiment	29	0.51	1.35	0.82	1.20	2.64	2.32
Control	30	0.04	0.28	0.47	1.24	2.17	1.26

Table 5. Results of descriptive statistical calculations: lowest, highest, and average scores average in both classes

Based on Table 5, it can be seen that there are differences in the pre-test and post-test abilities in both the experimental and control classes. In the experimental class, the lowest pre-test PSS score was 0.51, and the highest was 1.20, while the lowest post-test PSS score was 1.35, and the highest was 2.64. There is also a difference in the pre-test. The average PSS score differs between the pre-test and is 0.82, while the post-test: the pre-test average is 0.82, while the post test average is 2.32. In the control class, the lowest PSS score on in the pre-test is 0.04, and the highest is 1.24, while the lowest PSS score on in the post-test is 0.28 and the highest is 2.17. In addition, there is also an average difference in the pre-test, which is 0.47, while in the post-test it is 1.26. The low pre-test score is caused by students who still do not understand the tested material and do not have PSS in solving physics problems. In line with the research results by Jua et al. (2018), Indonesian students' physics PSS is still relatively low. But when on post-test scores, there was an increase in PSS scores in both classes because students had learned about the subject being tested (magnetic field). When compared between the experimental class and the control class, there is a difference in values where the experimental class has a higher PSS value than the control class, especially in the post-test. This is due to the difference in treatment between the two classes, where the experimental class uses an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation, while the control class uses conventional learning.

The normality test results revealed that showed that the data were not normally distributed in the experimental class, while the data were not normally distributed, whereas the data in the control class were normally distributed. This is due to the online treatment of PBL with the digital book with 3D animations, which causes the data to skew to the right, or most of the students' scores are high. In addition, the homogeneity test results indicate that the data is not homogeneous. Therefore, Mann-Whitney non-parametric statistical inferential analysis ($\alpha = 5\%$) was used to determine the difference between the two classes.

Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test

Group	Test	p (Sig.)	Distribution
Experiment Class	Pre-test	0.003	Not Normal
	Post-test	0.000	Not Normal
Control Class	Pre-test	0.025	Normal
	Post-test	0.317	Normal
Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test			
Test	Number of Sample	p (Sig.)	Homogeneity
Pre-test	59	0.002	Not Homogenous
Post-test		0.020	Homogenous
Mann-Whitney Test			
Group	p (sig.)	Hypothesis	
Experiment Class	0.000	There is a significant difference between the pre-test and post-test scores	
Control Class	0.000		
Cohen's d-effect size			
Group	d-effect size	Category	
Experiment Class	1.95	Very Large	
Control Class	1.63	Very Large	

Table 6. The test results of Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic homogeneity, Mann-Whitney, and Cohen's d-effect size for both classes

Based on the results of the Mann-Whitney test as shown in Table 6, it can be seen that the significance value is $p < 0.05$ which means so that the hypothesis is accepted. In both classes, it means there is a significant difference between the pre- and post-test results in both classes. It is because there are differences in students' understanding who initially had not learned about the magnetic field subject. After being given treatment and learning about the subject, the students understood the material and increased their learning outcomes. In line with several research results, using the PBL can improve their learning outcomes (Amini et al., 2019; Kawuri et al., 2019; Qomariyah, 2019). If viewed from the effect size, it can be seen that both classes have a very large effect category. But the experimental class has a higher value than the control class. This is because in the experimental class, learning focuses more on solving problems using the PBL, assisted by a digital book with 3D animations. While the control class only uses conventional learning. In line with (Kapi et al., 2017) research, visual media can display more real physical phenomena. The use of multimedia aims to facilitate learning physics and change the paradigm of students who do not realize that many everyday events related to physics can encourage students to be actively involved in the thinking process by linking learning to and real-life situations (Jabaliah et al., 2021; Liew & Tan, 2016; Warsono et al., 2020). The use of digital book media in the experimental class can increase student learning activities so that students are more motivated than learners in conventional classes (Iskandar et al., 2018).

Group		Indicators of PSS									
		A		C ₁		C ₂		E		S	
EC	O ₁	0.80	L	0.50	L	0.90	L	1.00	L	0.50s	L
	O ₂	2.60	H	2.00	M	1.60	M	2.60	H	1.90	M
	<g>	0.80	H	0.60	M	0.40	M	0.80	H	0.50	M
CC	O ₃	0.90	L	0.50	L	0.40	L	0.50	L	0.00	L
	O ₄	2.40	H	1.40	M	0.80	L	0.50	L	1.00	L
	<g>	0.60	M	0.30	M	0.10	L	0.00	L	0.30	M

Note:

EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class); O₁ (Pre-test experimental class); O₂ (Post-test experimental class); O₃ (Pre-test control class); O₄ (Post-test control class); A (Assess the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result); L (Low); M (Middle); H (High)

Table 7. The increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes.

In more detail, the increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes can be seen in Table 7. It can be seen that the results of the pre-test on all PSS indicators for both classes are in the a-low category. After

applying the OPBL, assisted by digital books in the experimental class, there was an increase in N-gain for all skills in the intermediate and high categories. Increased the smallest N-gain contained in the Conceptualize the Strategy (C₂) indicator. For this indicator, the students are still using strategies by applying the equation only to solve the problems as generally taught in the classroom. In line with the research results (Ceberio et al., 2016; Reddy & Panacharoensawad, 2017; Riantoni et al., 2017), students tend not to use physics concepts to solve problems and only use memorized equations. But they can answer correctly on the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because some of the students copy each other's answers, which is indicated by the similarity of their answers. As a result, on the Scrutinize your result (S) indicator has the smallest N-gain second after C₂. OnWhile online tests, students more easily cheat on each other, so they become less confident about their work results (Cindikia et al., 2020). In the control class, the increase in the N-gain value for each indicator is smaller than in the experimental class because this class uses conventional learning. The lowest increase in N-gain is found in the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because students cannot apply problem-solving skills in executing solutions to the problems asked.

The comparison of the average N-gain results in the experimental class with the control class can be seen in Table 8. It can be seen that the average N-gain value between the experimental class is 0.688 including the middle criteria, while in the control class is 0.282 including in the low criteria. So, the N-gain value of the PSS students in the experimental class is greater than the control class. Furthermore, the results of the normality test on the N-gain data of both classes showed that the experimental class was not normally distributed, while the control class had a normal distribution. This is because the N-gain value in the experimental class is skewed to the right, which means more high-value data. Furthermore, the homogeneity test results showed that the data were homogeneously distributed. Thus, to determine the significance of the difference between the N-gain of the two classes, non-parametric inferential statistics were used, namely the Mann-Whitney test.

Group	Descriptive Statistic		Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test		Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test		Mann-Whitney Test
	Average N-Gain	Criteria	p (Sig.)	Distribution	p (Sig.)	Criteria	p (Sig.)
EC	0.688	Middle	0.000	Not Normal	0.091	Homogeneous	0.000
CC	0.282	Low	0.601	Normal			

Note: EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class)

Table 7. The test result of descriptive statistic, Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic, and Mann-Whitney for increasing PSS in both classes

It can be seen that the p -value < 0.05 , which means that there is a significant difference in the N-gain value between the experimental class and the control class statistically. This is because OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can help students improve their PSS. The PBL that focuses on problem-solving makes students accustomed to solving problems and applying them to physics problems. In addition, in learning activities, students are given assignments in the form of physics questions that must be done in stages with problem-solving indicators. Students who receive OPBL-based learning also have PSS to easily answer physics problems compared to conventional learning models who are not trained in problem-solving. In line with some research results that PBL emphasizes more on PSS aspects such as analyzing in choosing the right concepts and principles needed in solving problems so that it is better than conventional classes (Docktor et al., 2015; Docktor & Mestre, 2014; Parno et al., 2019; Valdez & Bungihan, 2019). This finding is consistent with research by (Sari et al., 2021; Sota & Peltzer, 2017), which reveals that problem-solving skills need a problem understanding process, whereas the OPBL syntax is found in the problem orientation process. Through this process, students can be guided to understand the problem, formulate a solution design, execute problem-solving according to plan, and re-examine the problem-solving process. Another study by (Septian et al., 2020; Syafii & Yasin, 2013) agrees with increasing PSS through PBL because this ability can be developed through practice. Students can have excellent thinking skills and justify with scientific evidence to find alternative problem-solving. With OPBL, students will practice problem-solving through student worksheets or structured assignments.

In terms of learning theory, this is reinforced by the John Dewey's learning theory that the class should be a laboratory in solving real-life problems (Arends, 2011). In addition, PBL is also based on

cognitive constructivism learning theory by Piaget. Through the PBL, students can actively construct their own knowledge by interacting with their environment through the assimilation and the accommodation process (Arends, 2011). PBL is also reinforced by Vygotsky, which reveals that the learning process will occur when students work in the Zone of Proximal Development (Schunk, 2011). During problem-based learning, students will be in a top-down process, where students start with complex problems to solve and then solve or find (with the teacher's help) the basic skills needed (Slavin, 2011). The results of this study are also supported by Bruner's discovery learning theory, where students are required to be active in solving existing problems and are assisted by teachers to provide scaffolding (Moreno, 2010).

Digital books also support the OPBL with 3D animations that make it easier for students to understand the concept because the animation can help students visualize abstract and complex magnetic field subjects. In line with several studies showing that the use of 3D animation can improve visual understanding, spatial abilities, cognitive understanding, and student learning outcomes (Bakar et al., 2019; Benzer & Yildiz, 2019; Cai et al., 2013; Dori & Belcher, 2005; Kumar, 2016; Mystakidis & Berki, 2018; Park et al., 2016). This finding is supported by (McKnight et al., 2016) research which explains that the use of technology in learning (such as digital books) can replace the roles of teachers and students, where a teacher's guide, ask questions, and facilitate students to find their own answers and construct their knowledge. Meanwhile, students are more flexible, accessible, and active in seeking what knowledge is relevant to learning to become deep learners. This certainly supports the implementation of student-centered OPBL learning. The integration between this digital book and the OPBL model can support the learning process and improve students' PSS. Supported by research by (Chao et al., 2017; Siregar et al., 2021b) also agrees that the use of digital books and 3D animations can help students to solve problems, so it is very relevant when combined with the OPBL model. This digital book can make physics learning better because the learning media used is the right mix of verbal channels (in material text) and visuals (3D animated images). This is reinforced by the dual coding theory by Paivio that information received by a person is processed through one of two channels, namely verbal and visual channels that can function either independently, parallel, or integrated (Paivio, 2013).

In general, the results of the analysis on the effectiveness of the learning instruments show that 1) the average problem-solving score of students in the experimental class is 2.32, which means it is in the high category; 2) the increase in the PSS ability of students has a p -value of < 0.05 so that there is a significant difference; and 3) the effect size for the experimental class is 1.95, so it is included in the very large category; 4) the value of n -gain for the experimental class is middle; and 5) between the experimental class and the control class has a p -value < 0.05 indicating so that there is a significant difference between the two. Thus, PBL online learning assisted by digital books with 3D animation effectively increases students' physics-PSS on magnetic field subjects.

3.3 Students' Responses

The results of a survey of a sample of 32 students ($n = 32$) to find out their response to PBL online learning activities assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be seen in Table 9. The calculation results show that the category's average score agrees and strongly agrees with by 80.60%, while disagreeing and strongly disagree with by 19.40%. Thus, according to students, this learning activity is included in the very positive criteria. The use of the OPBL is a more innovative and exciting learning model because so far, the learning that has been carried out has only focused on working on tasks independently so that students are easily bored. Especially for learning physics, which is considered complex and complicated by them. In addition, the use of digital book applications with 3D animation is a new learning medium for them to help create more enjoyable learning through the media provided. This finding is supported by research by (Abdinejad et al., 2021; Sin & Al-Asmari, 2018) that the majority of students agree with the use of 3D animation-based learning media to help their understanding through object visualization. This is because conventional learning methods are limited in describing difficult visual concepts. So the use of 3D animation can be used in magnetic field materials to facilitate the learning process by adding motion and trajectories to describe spatial and visual information effectively (Rieber, 1991).

Average Responses	Responses (%)			
	Very Agree	Agree	Disagree	Very Disagree
	16,25	64,35	16,59	2,81

Table 9. Average student responses in the experimental class regarding learning activities that have been carried out.

3.4 Limitations, Recommendations, and Implications

This research still has limitations, such as: 1) ~~it has still have-not been~~ tested practically on the models and learning media used; 2) the sample used is only two classes; ~~and~~ 3) the validity assessment only focuses on lesson plans and digital book products. In addition, there are also limitations in the products made, such as: 1) the size of the application is still too big, so it requires a large enough storage space; 2) 3D animation is still less interactive; 3) the application is not yet integrated with the practical simulation; 4) it is not known whether it is compatible ~~with~~ for all types of operating systems; 4) The material available is only Magnetic Field.

~~So that~~ there are recommendations, including 1) conducting a practical test of the models and learning media used; 2) increasing the number of research samples up to 4 classes; ~~and~~ 3) conducting validity assessments for other learning instruments, such as test instruments and survey questionnaires. There are also recommendations for digital book application products: 1) compressing the file size to become smaller; 2) making animations more interesting and interactive; 3) integrating applications with virtual practicums; ~~and~~ 4) performing compatibility tests for all kinds of operating systems.

This research implies that the results of the research product in the form of an OPBL assisted by the digital book with 3D animations can be applied by teachers in learning physics material during online learning. It is hoped that the application of these products can improve students' PSS while at the same time solving real-life problems that students will face related to the concept, especially in magnetic field subjects.

4. Conclusions

It can be concluded that the OPBL assisted with digital book applications with 3D animation learning instruments to improve students' PSS on Magnetic Field material. This learning instrument meets the validity aspect with very valid and reliable criteria both from the content component and the construct. ~~This-These~~ learning instruments ~~are is~~ also effective in improving students' PSS. The survey results to students showed that students responded very positively to this learning instruments. We recommend ~~that~~ further researchers conduct practicality tests, develop applications, or test their effects on other 21st century skills.

Declaration of Conflicting Interests

The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Funding

Thank you to the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Universitas Negeri Surabaya has support this research.

References

- Abdinejad, M., Talaie, B., Qorbani, H. S., & Dalili, S. (2021). Student Perceptions Using Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization Technologies in Chemistry Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 30(1), 87–96. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-020-09880-2>
- Abtokhi, A., Jatmiko, B., & Wasis, W. (2021). Evaluation of self-regulated learning on problem-solving skills in online basic Physics learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 11(2), 541–555. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3926/jotse.1205>
- Amini, R., Setiawan, B., Fitria, Y., & Ningsih, Y. (2019). The difference of students learning outcomes using the project-based learning and problem-based learning model in terms of self-efficacy. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1387(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1387/1/012082>
- Anazifa, R. D., & Djukri. (2017). Project- based learning and problem- based learning: Are they effective to improve student's thinking skills? *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(2), 346–355.

- <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i2.11100>
- Arends, R. I. (2011). *Learning to Teach* (Ninth). McGraw-Hill Education.
- Bakar, I. S. A., Sugiyarto, K. H., & Ikhsan, J. (2019). Effects of use 3D visualization virtual reality to increase scientific attitudes and cognitive learning achievement. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1397(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1397/1/012040>
- Bakri, F., Sumardani, D., & Mulyati, D. (2019). The 3D simulation of Lorentz Force based on augmented reality technology. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1402(6). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1402/6/066038>
- Benzer, A. I., & Yildiz, B. (2019). The effect of computer-aided 3D modeling activities on pre-service teachers' spatial abilities and attitudes towards 3d modeling. *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 18(3), 335–348. <https://doi.org/10.33225/jbse/19.18.335>
- Bogusevski, D., Muntean, C. H., & Muntean, G.-M. (2020). Teaching and Learning Physics using 3D Virtual Learning Environment: A Case Study of Combined Virtual Reality and Virtual Laboratory in Secondary School. *Journal of Computers in Mathematics & Science Teaching*, 39(1), 5–18.
- Cai, S., Chiang, F. K., & Wang, X. (2013). Using the augmented reality 3D technique for a convex imaging experiment in a physics course. *International Journal of Engineering Education*, 29(4), 856–865.
- Cai, S., Liu, C., Wang, T., Liu, E., & Liang, J. C. (2021). Effects of learning physics using Augmented Reality on students' self-efficacy and conceptions of learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 52(1), 235–251. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13020>
- Cebero, M., Almuđí, J. M., & Franco, Á. (2016). Design and Application of Interactive Simulations in Problem-Solving in University-Level Physics Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 25(4), 590–609. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-016-9615-7>
- Chamidy, T., Degeng, I. N. S., & Ulfa, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning and tacit knowledge on problem-solving skills of students in computer network practice course. *Journal for the Education of Gifted Young Scientists*, 8(2), 691–700. <https://doi.org/10.17478/JEGYS.650400>
- Chao, J. Y., Tzeng, P. W., & Po, H. Y. (2017). The study of problem solving process of e-book PBL course of atayal senior high school students in Taiwan. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 13(3), 1001–1012. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2017.00654a>
- Cindikia, M., Achmadi, H. R., Prahani, B. K., & Mahtari, S. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Assisted Guided Inquiry Model in Senior High School. *Studies in Learning and Teaching*, 1(1), 52–62. <https://doi.org/10.46627/silet.v1i1.22>
- Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2018). *Research Design Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches* (Fifth). SAGE.
- Demirel, M., & Dağyar, M. (2016). Effects of Problem-Based Learning on Attitude: A Meta-analysis Study. *EURASIA Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 12(8), 2115–2137. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2016.1293a>
- Devanti, S. O., Achmadi, H. R., & Prahani, B. K. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Structured Inquiry Models in Senior High Schools. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(3), 144. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i3.8229>
- Dewi, I. N., Poedjiastoeti, S., & Prahani, B. K. (2017). EISII Learning Model Based Local Wisdom To Improve Students' Problem Solving Skills and Scientific Communication. *International Journal of Education and Research*, 5(1), 107–118.
- Dimitrienko, Y. I., & Gubareva, E. A. (2018). Neural network model of mathematical knowledge and development of information and educational environment for mathematical training of engineers. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1141(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1141/1/012010>
- Dinata, P. A. C., Suparwoto, S., & Sari, D. K. (2020). Problem-Based Online Learning Assisted by Whatsapp to Facilitate The Scientific Learning of 2013 Curriculum. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7647>
- Docktor, J. L., & Mestre, J. P. (2014). Synthesis of discipline-based education research in physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 10(2), 1–58. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.10.020119>
- Docktor, J. L., Strand, N. E., Mestre, J. P., & Ross, B. H. (2015). Conceptual problem solving in high school physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 11(2), 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.11.020106>
- Dori, Y. J., & Belcher, J. (2005). Learning Electromagnetism with Visualizations and Active Learning. *Visualization in Science Education*, 187–216. https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-3613-2_11
- Erickson, S., Neilson, C., O'Halloran, R., Bruce, C., & McLaughlin, E. (2021). 'I was quite surprised it

- worked so well': Student and facilitator perspectives of synchronous online Problem Based Learning. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, 58(3), 316–327. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2020.1752281>
- Ghafar, A. (2020). Convergence between 21st century skills and entrepreneurship education in higher education institutes. *International Journal of Higher Education*, 9(1), 218–229. <https://doi.org/10.5430/ijhe.v9n1p218>
- Gultepe, N., Celik, A. Y., & Kilic, Z. (2013). Exploring effects of high school students' mathematical processing skills and conceptual understanding of chemical concepts on algorithmic problem solving. *Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, 38(10), 106–122. <https://doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2013v38n10.1>
- Hake, R. (1999). *Analyzing Change/Gain Score*. Indiana University.
- Herayanti, L., Fuaddunnazmi, M., & Habibi, H. (2017). Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Moodle. *Jurnal Pendidikan Fisika Dan Teknologi*, 3(2), 197. <https://doi.org/10.29303/jpft.v3i2.412>
- Hudha, M. N., Aji, S., & Rismawati, A. (2017). Pengembangan Modul Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Problem Based Learning untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Fisika. *SEJ (Science Education Journal)*, 1(1), 36–51. <https://doi.org/10.21070/sej.v1i1.830>
- İbili, E., Çat, M., Resnyansky, D., Şahin, S., & Billinghamurst, M. (2020). An assessment of geometry teaching supported with augmented reality teaching materials to enhance students' 3D geometry thinking skills. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 51(2), 224–246. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2019.1583382>
- Iskandar, A., Rizal, M., Kurniasih, N., Sutiksno, D. U., & Purnomo, A. (2018). The Effects of Multimedia Learning on Students Achievement in Terms of Cognitive Test Results. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1114(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1114/1/012019>
- Jabaliah, J., Adlim, M., Syukri, M., & Evendi, E. (2021). Learning of Multimedia-Based Physics Concept Applications to Improve Students' Motivation and Science Process Skills. *Jurnal Ilmiah Peuradeun*, 9(3), 681. <https://doi.org/10.26811/peuradeun.v9i3.557>
- Jua, S. K., Sarwanto, & Sukarmin. (2018). The profile of students' problem-solving skill in physics across interest program in the secondary school. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1022(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1022/1/012027>
- Kapi, A. Y., Osman, N., Ramli, R. Z., & Taib, J. M. (2017). Multimedia education tools for effective teaching and learning. *Journal of Telecommunication, Electronic and Computer Engineering (JTEC)*, 9(2–8), 143–146.
- Kawuri, M. Y. R. T., Ishafit, I., & Fayanto, S. (2019). Efforts To Improve The Learning Activity And Learning Outcomes Of Physics Students With Using A Problem-Based Learning Model. *IJIS Edu : Indonesian Journal of Integrated Science Education*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.29300/ijisedu.v1i2.1957>
- Kholiq, A. (2020). Development of B D F-AR 2 (Physics Digital Book Based Augmented Reality) to train students' scientific literacy on Global Warming Material. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 50. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7881>
- Kumar, S. (2016). 3-D Animation As an Effective Learning Tool. *International Research Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 397–399.
- Liew, T. W., & Tan, S. M. (2016). The effects of positive and negative mood on cognition and motivation in multimedia learning environment. *Educational Technology and Society*, 19(2), 104–115.
- Liu, L. (2017). Application of PBL Teaching Method in the Teaching of Medical Advanced Mathematics. *Advances in Economics, Business and Management Research*, 29(1emss), 1408–1414.
- Liu, X., Liu, Y., & Wang, Y. (2019). Real time 3d magnetic field visualization based on augmented reality. *26th IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces, VR 2019 - Proceedings*, 1052–1053. <https://doi.org/10.1109/VR.2019.8797782>
- McKnight, K., O'Malley, K., Ruzic, R., Horsley, M., Franey, J. J., & Bassett, K. (2016). Teaching in a digital age: How educators use technology to improve student learning. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education*, 48(3), 194–211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2016.1175856>
- Mohd-Yusof, K., Helmi, S. A., Jamaludin, M.-Z., & Harun, N.-F. (2011). Cooperative Problem-Based Learning (CPBL) A Practical PBL Model for a Typical Course. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 6(3), 12–20. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/ijet.v6i3.1696>
- Moreno, R. (2010). *Educational Psychology*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Morgan, G. A., Leech, N. L., Gloeckner, G. W., & Barrett, K. C. (2012). *IBM SPSS for Introductory Statistics: Use and Interpretation* (Fifth). Routledge.

- Mystakidis, S., & Berki, E. (2018). The case of literacy motivation: Playful 3d immersive learning environments and problem-focused education for blended digital storytelling. *International Journal of Web-Based Learning and Teaching Technologies*, 13(1), 64–79. <https://doi.org/10.4018/IJWLTT.2018010105>
- Nurdyansyah, N., Teh, K. S. M., Fahyuni, E. F., Rudyanto, H. E., & Daud, N. (2021). A New Model Oriented on The Values of Science, Islamic, and Problem-Solving in Elementary Schools. *Psychology and Education*, 58(2), 2668–2679.
- Paivio, A. (2013). Dual coding theory, word abstractness, and emotion: A critical review of Kousta et al. (2011). *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 142(1), 282–287. <https://doi.org/https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/a0027004>
- Park, J., Lee, K. O., & Han, J. H. (2016). Interactive visualization of magnetic field for virtual science experiments. *Journal of Visualization*, 19(1), 129–139. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12650-015-0300-3>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., Munfaridah, N., Ali, M., Rosyidah, F. U. N., & Indrasari, N. (2020). The effect of project based learning-STEM on problem solving skills for students in the topic of electromagnetic induction. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1521(2). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1521/2/022025>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., & Ni'Mah, B. Q. A. (2019). The influence of PBL-STEM on students' problem-solving skills in the topic of optical instruments. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012013>
- Pirker, J., Holly, M., Lesjak, I., Kopf, J., & Gütl, C. (2019). MaroonVR—An Interactive and Immersive Virtual Reality Physics Laboratory. *Learning in a Digital World: Perspective on Interactive Technologies for Formal and Informal Education*, 213–238. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8265-9_11
- Plomp, T. (2013). Preparing education for the information society: The need for new knowledge and skills. *International Journal of Social Media and Interactive Learning Environments*, 1(1), 3–18.
- Qomariyah, S. N. (2019). Effect of Problem Based Learning Learning Model to Improve Student Learning Outcomes. *International Journal of Educational Research Review*, 2009, 217–222. <https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.518056>
- Reddy, M. V. B., & Panacharoensawad, B. (2017). Students Problem-Solving Difficulties and Implications in Physics : An Empirical Study on Influencing Factors. *Journal of Education and Practice*, 8(14), 59–62.
- Riantoni, C., Yuliati, L., Mufti, N., & Nehru, N. (2017). Problem solving approach in electrical energy and power on students as physics teacher candidates. *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(1), 55–62. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i1.8293>
- Ridhwan, R., Sumarmi, S., Ruja, I. N., Utomo, D. H., & Sari, R. M. (2020). Measuring students environmental problem solving ability across gender and school differences using paper based testing. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(13), 303–320. <https://doi.org/10.3991/ijet.v15i13.11709>
- Rieber, L. P. (1991). Animation, Incidental Learning, and Continuing Motivation. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 83(3), 318–328. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.83.3.318>
- Sannikov, S., Zhdanov, F., Chebotarev, P., & Rabinovich, P. (2015). Interactive Educational Content Based on Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization. In *Procedia Computer Science* (Vol. 66). Elsevier Masson SAS. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2015.11.082>
- Saraswati, D. L., Mulyaningsih, N. N., Asih, D. A. S., Ardy, V., & Dasmo, D. (2021). Development of Learning Media-Based Digital Book on Modern Physics Learning. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 512, 338–343. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.201230.063>
- Sari, Y. I., Sumarmi, Utomo, D. H., & Astina, I. K. (2021). The Effect of Problem Based Learning on Problem Solving and Scientific Writing Skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(2), 11–26. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.1422a>
- Schunk, D. H. (2011). *Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective* (6th ed.). Pearson.
- Septian, A., Inayah, S., Suwarman, R. F., & Nugraha, R. (2020). GeoGebra-Assisted Problem Based Learning to Improve Mathematical Problem Solving Ability. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 467, 67–71. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.200827.119>
- Setyawan, A., Aznam, N., Paidi, & Citrawati, T. (2020). Influence of the use of technology through problem based learning and inkuiri models are leading to scientific communication students class VII. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 10(2), 190–198. <https://doi.org/10.3926/IOTSE.962>

Siegenthaler, E., Wurtz, P., & Groner, R. (2010). Improving the Usability of E-Book Readers. *Journal of Usability Studies*, 6(1), 25–38.

Simanjuntak, M. P., Hutahaean, J., Marpaung, N., & Ramadhani, D. (2021). Effectiveness of problem-based learning combined with computer simulation on students' problem-solving and creative thinking skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(3), 519–534. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.14330a>

Sin, N. M., & Al-Asmari, M. A. M. (2018). Students' Perception on Blending Instructional 3D Animation in Engineering Courses. *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, 8(5), 358–361. <https://doi.org/10.18178/ijiet.2018.8.5.1063>

Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021a). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>

Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021b). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>

Slavin, R. E. (2011). *Educational Psychology: Theory and Practice* (8th ed.). Pearson.

Sota, C., & Peltzer, K. (2017). The Effectiveness of Research Based Learning among Master degree Student for Health Promotion and Preventable Disease, Faculty of Public Health, Khon Kaen University, Thailand. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 237, 1359–1365. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2017.02.226>

Suastra, I. W., Ristiati, N. P., Adnyana, P. P. B., & Kanca, N. (2019). The effectiveness of Problem Based Learning - Physics module with authentic assessment for enhancing senior high school students' physics problem solving ability and critical thinking ability. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012027>

Suhirman, Y., Muliadi, A., & Prayogi, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning with character emphasis toward students' higher-order thinking skills and characters. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(6), 183–191. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJET.V15I06.12061>

Surur, M., Degeng, I. N. S., Setyosari, P., & Kuswandi, D. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning strategies and cognitive styles on junior high school students' problem-solving abilities. *International Journal of Instruction*, 13(4), 35–48. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2020.1343a>

Syafii, W., & Yasin, R. M. (2013). Problem solving skills and learning achievements through problem-based module in teaching and learning biology in high school. *Asian Social Science*, 9(12 SPL ISSUE), 220–228. <https://doi.org/10.5539/ass.v9n12p220>

Taber, K. S. (2018). The Use of Cronbach's Alpha When Developing and Reporting Research Instruments in Science Education. *Research in Science Education*, 48(6), 1273–1296. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11165-016-9602-2>

Teodorescu, R. E., Bennhold, C., Feldman, G., & Medsker, L. (2013). New approach to analyzing physics problems: A taxonomy of introductory physics problems. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 9(1), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.9.010103>

Thees, M., Kapp, S., Strzys, M. P., Beil, F., Lukowicz, P., & Kuhn, J. (2020). Effects of augmented reality on learning and cognitive load in university physics laboratory courses. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 108, 106316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106316>

Umara, Y. (2019). *Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Matematika untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Siswa Kelas VII SMP Negeri 2 Gebang*. Universitas Negeri Medan.

Valdez, J. E., & Bungihan, M. E. (2019). Problem-based learning approach enhances the problem solving skills in chemistry of high school students. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 9(3), 282–294. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.631>

Warsono, Nursuhud, P. I., Darma, R. S., Supahar, & Oktavia, D. A. (2020). Multimedia learning modules (MLMs) based on local wisdom in physics learning to improve student diagram representations in realizing the nature of science. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies*, 14(6), 148–158. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJIM.V14I06.11640>

Wu, C. F., & Chiang, M. C. (2013). Effectiveness of applying 2D static depictions and 3D animations to orthographic views learning in graphical course. *Computers and Education*, 63, 28–42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.11.012>

Yetri, Y., Koderi, K., Amirudin, A., Latifah, S., & Apriliana, M. D. (2019). The Effectiveness of Physics Demonstration Kit: The Effect on the Science Process Skills Through Students' Critical Thinking.

Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 1155(1), 89–100. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1155/1/012061>
Yuberti, Latifah, S., Anugrah, A., Saregar, A., Misbah, & Jermisittiparsert, K. (2019). Approaching problem-solving skills of momentum and impulse phenomena using context and problem-based learning. *European Journal of Educational Research*, 8(4), 1217–1227. <https://doi.org/10.12973/euler.8.4.1217>

Journal of Technology and Science Education

IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT

Binar Kurnia Prahani, Iqbal Ainur Rizki, Khoirun Nisa',
Nina Fajriyah Citra, Hanan Zaki Alhusni

Universitas Negeri Surabaya (Indonesia)

binarprahani@unesa.ac.id

Abstract

The magnetic field is a more complex and abstract physics subject than other physics subjects, causing students' low ability to solve problems. So there is a need for learning instruments to overcome these problems, especially when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. Research creates and implements an online problem-based learning (OPBL) assisted by digital books with 3D animation to improve students' physics problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Research aimed to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the learning instruments used. The method used in this research is quantitative by using quasi-experiment and survey methods. The results showed that this learning instrument was valid and reliable to use in terms of contents and constructs. According to statistical test results, this learning instrument is also effective in improving students' problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Furthermore, the student's response to this learning instrument was very positive, making this learning activity more innovative and fun. Research implies that an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation instruments can be a solution to improve students' physics problem-solving skills, especially during the online learning period.

Keywords: Digital book with 3D animations, Magnetic field, Online problem-based learning, Problem-solving skills.

1. Introduction

Problem-Solving Skills (PSS) are important skills for students to have in order to the challenges and demands of the 21st century (Ghafar, 2020; Mohd-Yusof et al., 2011; Nurdyansyah et al., 2021; Parno et al., 2020; Ridhwan et al., 2020; Suhirman et al., 2020). PSS can train students in observation, reasoning, analyzing, and creative thinking to help them solve everyday problems (Devanti et al., 2020). In addition, PSS is essential in physics subjects to improve students' conceptual understanding because it prioritizes contextual understanding (Hudha et al., 2017).

In reality, sometimes students have difficulty developing their knowledge when solving a problem (Umara, 2019). This is evidenced by the preliminary test results on 59 students, which showed that 52 (88.13%) students had low PSS scores. One of the reasons is the difficulty of visualization, which can obstruct the problem-solving process because there are some abstract and microscopic physics subjects (Cai et al., 2021; Ibili et al., 2020), such as magnetic field subjects. Because of the subject's high complexity and abstraction, Students' PSS tend to be low and they have many misconceptions it (Bestiantono et al., 2019; Turgut et al., 2016; Yilmaz & Ince, 2012). Furthermore, magnetic field subject is a prerequisite subject for electromagnetic induction with many applications in everyday life, such as power plants, fans, dynamos, and generators. Therefore, students' low understanding of concepts will affect their ability to solve a

Formatted: Font color: Light Blue

731 problem (Gultepe et al., 2013). Consequently, it is necessary to have a learning media that can visualize
732 students on microscopic materials, one of which is a digital book with 3D animations.

733 Currently, the use of digital books as physics learning media has seen a rapid increase and is very much
734 needed when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic (Abtokhi et al., 2021; Kholiq, 2020; Saraswati
735 et al., 2021). Digital books are electronic versions of printed books that can be read on a device with a
736 specific purpose (Siegenthaler et al., 2010), in this case, to improve the quality of physics learning. Digital
737 books have many advantages, including being practical, simple, interactive, and flexible, so they can be
738 integrated with other media such as 3D animation visualization (Siregar et al., 2021a). The 3D animation
739 will help students provide a clear picture and understanding of the process (Wu & Chiang, 2013). For
740 example, in the abstract magnetic field material, 3D animation can help students clearly visualize the
741 concept of a magnetic field. Therefore, the integration of 3D animation in digital books can be applied in
742 physics learning, especially in abstract and microscopic materials. However, using digital book media with
743 3D animations requires a supporting learning model that can simultaneously improve students' PSS, one
744 of which is the Problem Based Learning (PBL) model (Chamidy et al., 2020; Surur et al., 2020).

745 PBL is a relevant learning model within the Indonesian curriculum because it is a student-oriented learning
746 system (Anazifa & Djukri, 2017; Demirel & Dağyar, 2016). Furthermore, this learning model uses a real-
747 life problem as a basis to train students to solve the problems they face (L. Liu, 2017; Setyawan et al.,
748 2020). It supported by Simanjuntak et al. (2021); Suastra et al. (2019); Yetri et al. (2019); Yuberti et al.
749 (2019) research which shows that the PBL is effective in improving students' PSS in physics material.
750 However, during the COVID-19 pandemic, the learning system was done online; thus this learning model
751 was called 'Online Problem Based Learning (OPBL).' There is no significant difference between OPBL and
752 conventional PBL, and the difference only lies in the use of media and technology used during learning
753 (Erickson et al., 2021). However, the research results by Dinata et al. (2020) show that OPBL is more
754 efficient than conventional PBL with the same learning outcome.

755 Previous research has been conducted by Bakri et al. (2019); Bogusevschi et al. (2020); Dimitrienko &
756 Gubareva, (2018); X. Liu et al. (2019); Pirker et al. (2019); Sannikov et al. (2015); Thees et al. (2020) have
757 implemented physics learning media based on 3D visualization in the form of augmented reality and
758 virtual reality. However, when implemented in online learning, the weakness of this media is expensive
759 and requires too many devices to display the visualization. In addition, this research also has not
760 integrated visualization media into specific learning models. There is still no research integrating the PBL
761 with a digital book with 3D animations or visualizations in physics learning.

762 According to the preliminary research conducted on 61 research students, 39 (63.9%) students stated that
763 the teacher's teaching method when learning online only gave assignments. Furthermore, while using
764 learning media for online learning, 40 (65.6%) students stated that the contents were not understood, 23
765 (37.7%) students stated that they had difficulty accessing learning media, 11 (18%) students stated that
766 they lacked image visualization of the material. Based on the survey, it can be seen that students need
767 more engaging, innovative teaching methods and easy-to-understand learning media that are easily
768 accessible and can provide exciting visualizations of the subject being taught. Supported by a follow-up
769 survey that 7 (11.5%) students strongly agreed, 40 (80.3%) students agreed that OPBL assisted by digital
770 book with 3D animation media needs to be implemented in physics learning.

771 Therefore, this research will create and implement an OPBL assisted by a digital book application assisted
772 with 3D animations so that it is more attractive and can provide learning material visualization to students.
773 This is done to optimize the achievement of students' PSS in physics learning, especially in the Magnetic
774 Field material. With this integrated learning model and media, it is hoped to improve students' physics-
775 PSS as one of the important skills in the 21st century. This study aims to analyze the validity, effectiveness,

and student responses to the use of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve the ability to solve physics problems on magnetic field materials.

2. Methodology

The research was conducted at State Senior High School 2 Bangkalan (i.e. Indonesia) during September-October 2021 with the learning system applied at the school being online learning. The research method used is quantitative. The sample in this study was 65 students from an 11th-grade class, consisting of two classes from eight existing classes. However, when data collection has a different number of samples. It is difficult to control the sample because all data collection is done online, and some samples are easily lost. In this study, the sampling technique used was random cluster sampling because the school randomly chose the two classes.

This research is divided into three phases of data collection, namely: 1) analysis of problems and needs; 2) testing the instrument's effectiveness; and 3) evaluation of student responses with the steps as in Figure 1. Each phase is described as follows.

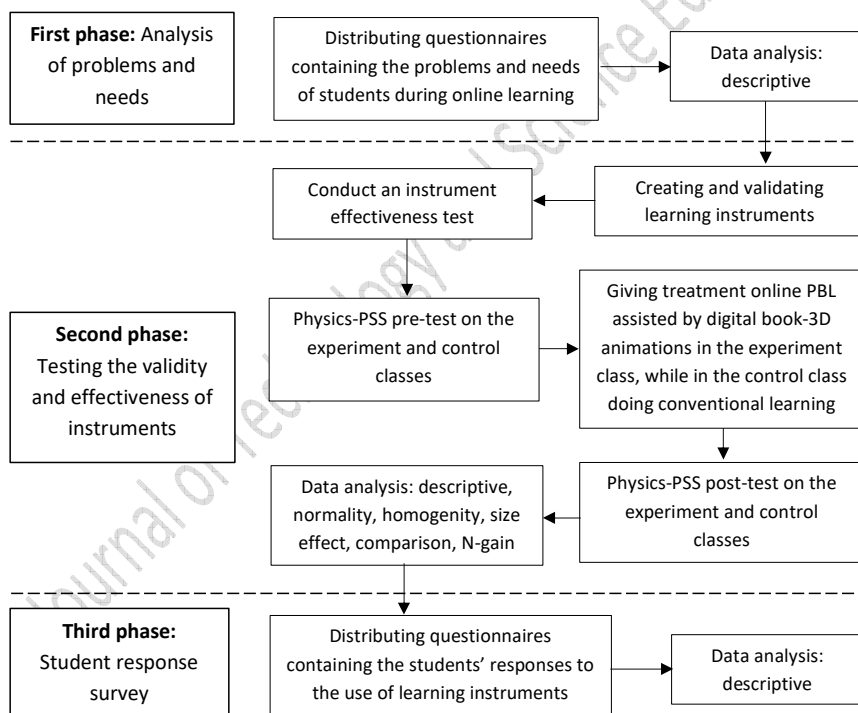


Figure 1. Stages of research diagram

2.1 First Phase: Analysis of Problems and Needs

This phase was carried out to determine the problems in learning physics experienced by students during online learning. In addition, the need for relevant models and learning media can be seen so that OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be an alternative solution to the problems faced. Data

collection during this phase was carried out using a survey method by distributing questionnaires containing the problems and needs of students during online learning. The sample obtained in this research was 61 students (n = 61). The research data was then analyzed descriptively to find out the problems and needs of students.

2.2 Second Phase: Testing the Validity and Effectiveness of Instruments

Research Design

The second phase uses a quasi-experimental type with a non-equivalent control group design (Creswell & Creswell, 2018). The study was conducted in two classes with different treatments, namely the experimental and control classes. first, both classes were given a pre-test, and then they were given different treatments between them as shown in Table 1. After that, a post-test was given at the end of the lesson. The difference between the two classes only lies in the treatment. Other things, such as materials, curriculum, number of meetings, class hours, and teachers, have the same design. The subject used in this study is a magnetic field. In addition, schools implement the COVID-19 Pandemic Emergency Curriculum with the same allocation of lesson hours but on different days. both classes have is also the same number of meetings per week, namely three meetings, and they have the same teacher.

Class	Pre-test	Treatment	Post-test
XI MIPA 3 (Experiment)	O ₁	X	O ₂
XI MIPA 5 (Control)	O ₃	-	O ₄

Note:

- O₁ = Pre-test experimental class O₃ = Pre-test control class
 O₂ = Post-test experimental class O₄ = Post-test control class
 X = treatment (OPBL assisted digital book)

Table 1. The difference in treatment between the experimental class and the control class

Sample

The research sample in the second phase only if students work on pre- and post-test questions, 59 students (n = 59) with details: in the experimental class there are 29 students, while in the control class there are 30 students. So that the sample has almost the same number in the experimental class and the control class.

Instruments

In this study, several instruments were used: learning implementation plans, digital books with 3D animation, test instruments (pre- and post-test), and expert validation questionnaires.

5. Lesson Plans

The lesson plans consist of several components: the syllabus, lesson plans, and assessments. The learning syllabus in both classes is adjusted to the current curriculum at school, but the lesson plans in both classes have differences in their learning approaches. The experimental class uses OPBL with five syntaxes, namely: 1) problem orientation; 2) organizing students; 3) guiding group investigations; 4) developing and presenting works and exhibitions; and 5) analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process; the learning activities can be seen in Table 2 (Arends, 2011). The full syntax cannot be separated from the assistance of digital books with 3D animation. In the control class, learning is conducted conventionally, consisting of observing magnetic field phenomena, listening to written learning on theories, concepts, and examples of phenomena, working on questions, and discussing them with class members. the assessment is carried out by focusing on students' PSS with the ACCES rubric, namely (A) Asses the problem; (C) Create a drawing; (C) Conceptualize the strategy; (E) Execute the solution; (S) Scrutinize your result (Teodorescu et al., 2013). Each rubric is assessed based on three categories: correct, logical, and systematic. All learning activities are carried out online using WhatsApp media because the location of students is constrained by the internet network, meaning there is no video conference for all learning in both classes.

Syntax	Activity		PSS Indicator
	Teacher	Student	
Problem orientation	4. Prepare the learning instruments, especially the digital book with 3D animation (DB3DA). 5. Introduce the magnetic field topic and its significance in learning. 6. Orientation to magnetic field problems through contextual phenomena seen in DB3DA.	4. Download and install the DB3DA application. 5. Listen to the teacher's explanation of the magnetic field subject. 6. Observe and understand the problems to be solved.	A
Organizing students	3. Divide the students into groups. 4. Ensure that students understand the problem as well as the problem-solving process	3. Create groups based on the teacher's instruction. 4. Begin developing problem solving with the help of by BD3DA.	A, C ₂
Guiding group investigations	Guides students in the problem-solving process through the student worksheet contained in the DB3DA	Conduct investigations, collect data, analyze ways of solving problems (more directed at DB3DA).	C ₁ , C ₂ , E
Developing and presenting works and exhibitions	Monitor discussions and guide problem-solving reports as in the instructions in the DB3DA.	Conduct discussions to produce alternative problem-solving, make reports, and present their ideas	E, S
Analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process	3. Evaluation and reflection on the results of problem-solving that has been done by students. 4. Conclude the magnetic field learning subject based on BD3DA.	3. Evaluation of the extent of their acquired understanding. 4. Listen to the conclusion and ask if there are still confused	S

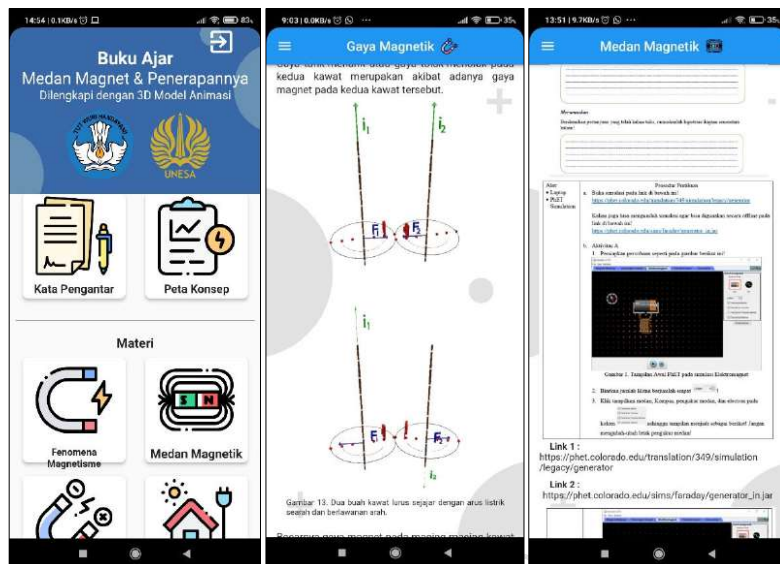
Note: A (Assess the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result)
 Table 2. Learning activities in the experimental class (Adapted from Arends, 2011)

6. Digital book with 3D animation

This book has an extension. *apk* in the form of an application installed on mobile phones with a file size of 67 MB. The application can be accessed offline to minimize network constraints during online learning. However, this digital book also has weaknesses, such as being not yet integrated with practical simulations and being less interactive. After the pre-test, this digital book set was used as a treatment for the experimental class. Some pictures of digital books can be seen in Figure 2. To access this digital book application, click here.

7. Test instrument

The test instrument is divided into two types, pre-test and post-test, but the tested questions are similar in both. This was done to determine the increase in the PSS of students in the experimental and control classes. Five questions are tested with the description questions with each ACCES rubric in each number. Each rubric will be assessed based on correct, logical, and systematic indicators. For example, if the student's answer represents the three indicators, the student gets a score of 3. If the student's answer only represents two indicators, then the student gets a score of 2, and so on until the student's answer does not meet all of the criteria, they will get a score of 0.



(Source: Authors)

Figure 2. Some screenshots of digital book products with 3D animation.

8. Expert validation questionnaire

The Expert validation questionnaire aims to determine the validity of the content and construct validity of the learning instruments used, namely the learning implementation plan and the application of digital books. Validation was carried out by three experts majoring in physics education.

Data Analysis

The validity of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation models, is determined using the experts' average score of the assessment results. After that, the average assessment results will be adjusted according to the criteria in Table 3. In addition, the instrument's reliability is also assessed using the Cronbach's Alpha coefficient value, namely if the value is greater than 0.7, the instrument can be said to be reliable (Taber, 2018).

The effectiveness of these learning instruments is analyzed based on the determined assessment before and after learning. The instruments can be said to be effective if they meet the following criteria: 1) the average score of PSS is at least moderate; 2) there is a significant difference in the improvement of students' PSS abilities; 3) the effect size for the experimental class is at least medium effect; 4) the minimum n-gain value is middle for the experimental class; and 5) there is a significant difference between the experimental class and the control class. the value of the PSS score is determined by using descriptive statistics on the pre-test and post-test scores. First, the PSS scores were adjusted based on the criteria in Table 3. After that, the pre-, post-test, and n-gain data were analyzed using inferential statistics reviewed for normality using Shapiro-Wilk and homogeneity using Levene Statistic. Finally, to increase PSS, the pre-test, post-test, and n-gain values in the experimental and control classes were subjected to a paired t-test/Mann-Whitney test. The N-gain value was calculated by: $(\text{post-test score} - \text{pre-test score}) / (\text{Maximum Score} - \text{pre-test score})$ and the results were adjusted using Hake's criteria, as shown in Table 3 (Hake, 1999). In addition, the size of the effect was determined using Cohen's d-effect size to see the impact of field operations as shown in Table 3 (Morgan et al., 2012).

Validity Criteria		PSS Criteria		Hake's N-gain		Cohen's d-effect size	
Average Score	Criteria	Score	Criteria	N-gain	Category	D-effect	Category
$3.25 < N \leq 4.00$	Very Valid	0 – 1,0	Low	$g < 0.3$	Low	≥ 1.00	Very Large
$2.50 < N \leq 3.25$	Valid	1,01 – 2,0	Medium	$0.3 \leq g < 0.7$	Middle	0.8	Large
$1.75 < N \leq 2.50$	Less Valid	2,1 – 3,0	High	$g \geq 0.7$	High	0.5	Medium
$1.00 \leq N \leq 1.75$	Invalid					0.2	Small

Table 3. The category of learning instrument validity criteria, PSS scoring, Hake's N-gain, and Cohen's d-effect size

Third Phase: Students' Response Survey

This phase was conducted to determine student responses to OPBL, assisted by the digital book with 3D animation learning instruments that have been used during learning. Data was collected using the survey method by distributing questionnaires to the experimental class. This is because only the experimental class uses these learning instruments. The questionnaire contains ten questions that describe the use of the instrument to increase the ability of PSS in students. The research sample that filled out the questionnaire had 32 students ($n = 32$), so there were differences with the second phase. However, according to attendance results, it turns out that all students in the experimental class always attend every learning meeting. The results of student responses were analyzed descriptively and quantitatively and adjusted to the following criteria: (1) Response of 75% (very positive); (2) 50% response < 75% (positive); (3) 25% response < 50% (less positive); and (4) response < 25% (not positive).

3. Result and Discussion

3.1 Validity

Three physics education experts assessed the validity of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation learning. The instruments assessed are the content and constructs of the lesson plan, the digital book application, test instruments, and the questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses to the assessment results, as shown in Table 4. The validation results show that all aspects have valid criteria. The same as the reliability value, all aspects are reliable.

Component	Validity and reliability of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation			
	Score	Validity	A	Reliability
Content Validity				
1. Lesson plan	3.38	Very Valid	0.71	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.48	Very Valid	0.89	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.75	Very Valid	0.88	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.71	Very Valid	0.75	Reliable
Construct Validity				
1. Lesson plan	3.33	Very Valid	0.93	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.62	Very Valid	0.70	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.66	Very Valid	0.76	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.77	Very Valid	0.82	Reliable

Note: α = Cronbach Alpha

Table 4. The results of the assessment of the validity of the instruments by the expert

This learning instrument has a novelty in OPBL implementation, assisted by digital books with 3D animation. Unlike PBL in general, which requires student worksheets and teaching materials, these two instruments are already integrated with a digital book, so this digital book application contains complete instruments. This application has also been integrated with simulation guidelines to assist in the problem-solving process. If all learning instruments could be integrated into one application, this could further optimize the learning process (Herayanti et al., 2017). The involvement of the digital book application can

be seen from its occurrence in every process in the OPBL syntax. In addition, the test instruments and questionnaires were also declared valid by experts. According to the validator, this learning instrument is generally valid and feasible to assess the next aspect (effectiveness) after minor revisions have been made (Plomp, 2013). After corrections were made based on their recommendations, the OPBL, assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve physics-PSS, could be implemented for SMAN 2 Bangkalan students.

3.2 Effectiveness

To determine the effectiveness of PBL online learning assisted by 3D digital-animated books, see Table 5, Table 6, Table 7, and Table 8 with the following explanation.

Group	N	Lowest Score			Highest Score		
		Pre-test	Post-test	Average	Pre test	Post test	Average
Experiment	29	0.51	1.35	0.82	1.20	2.64	2.32
Control	30	0.04	0.28	0.47	1.24	2.17	1.26

Table 5. Results of descriptive statistical calculations: lowest, highest, and average scores average in both classes

Based on Table 5, it can be seen that there are differences in the pre-test and post-test abilities in both the experimental and control classes. In the experimental class, the lowest pre-test PSS score was 0.51, and the highest was 1.20, while the lowest post-test PSS score was 1.35, and the highest was 2.64. The average PSS score differs between the pre-test and the post-test: the pre-test average is 0.82, while the post-test average is 2.32. In the control class, the lowest PSS score on the pre-test is 0.04, and the highest is 1.24, while the lowest PSS score on the post-test is 0.28 and the highest is 2.17. In addition, there is also an average difference in the pre-test, which is 0.47, while in the post-test it is 1.26. The low pre-test score is caused by students who still do not understand the tested material and do not have PSS in solving physics problems. In line with the research results by Jua et al. (2018), Indonesian students' physics PSS is still relatively low. But when on post-test scores, there was an increase in PSS scores in both classes because students had learned about the subject being tested (magnetic field). When compared between the experimental class and the control class, there is a difference in values where the experimental class has a higher PSS value than the control class, especially in the post-test. This is due to the difference in treatment between the two classes, where the experimental class uses an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation, while the control class uses conventional learning.

Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test			
Group	Test	p (Sig.)	Distribution
Experiment Class	Pre-test	0.003	Not Normal
	Post-test	0.000	Not Normal
Control Class	Pre-test	0.025	Normal
	Post-test	0.317	Normal
Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test			
Test	Number of Sample	p (Sig.)	Homogeneity
Pre-test	59	0.002	Not Homogenous
Post-test		0.020	Homogenous
Mann-Whitney Test			
Group	p (sig.)	Hypothesis	
Experiment Class	0.000	There is a significant difference between the pre-test and post-test scores	
Control Class	0.000		
Cohen's d-effect size			
Group	d-effect size	Category	
Experiment Class	1.95	Very Large	
Control Class	1.63	Verv Large	

Table 6. The test results of Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic homogeneity, Mann-Whitney, and Cohen's d-effect size for both classes

The normality test results revealed that the data in the experimental class were not normally distributed, whereas the data in the control class were normally distributed. This is due to the online treatment of PBL with the digital book with 3D animations, which causes the data to skew to the right, or most of the students' scores are high. In addition, the homogeneity test results indicate that the data is not homogeneous. Therefore, Mann-Whitney non-parametric statistical inferential analysis ($\alpha = 5\%$) was used to determine the difference between the two classes.

Based on the results of the Mann-Whitney test as shown in Table 6, it can be seen that the significance value is $p < 0.05$ which means that the hypothesis is accepted. In both classes, there is a significant difference between the pre- and post-test results. It is because there are differences in students' understanding who initially had not learned about the magnetic field subject. After being given treatment and learning about the subject, the students understood the material and increased their learning outcomes. In line with several research results, using the PBL can improve their learning outcomes (Amini et al., 2019; Kawuri et al., 2019; Qomariyah, 2019). If viewed from the effect size, it can be seen that both classes have a very large effect category. But the experimental class has a higher value than the control class. This is because in the experimental class, learning focuses more on solving problems using the PBL, assisted by a digital book with 3D animations. While the control class only uses conventional learning. In line with (Kapi et al., 2017) research, visual media can display more real physical phenomena. The use of multimedia aims to facilitate learning physics and change the paradigm of students who do not realize that many everyday events related to physics can encourage students to be actively involved in the thinking process by linking learning to real-life situations (Jabaliah et al., 2021; Liew & Tan, 2016; Warsono et al., 2020). The use of digital book media in the experimental class can increase student learning activities so that students are more motivated than learners in conventional classes (Iskandar et al., 2018).

Group		Indicators of PSS									
		A		C ₁		C ₂		E		S	
EC	O ₁	0.80	L	0.50	L	0.90	L	1.00	L	0.50s	L
	O ₂	2.60	H	2.00	M	1.60	M	2.60	H	1.90	M
	<g>	0.80	H	0.60	M	0.40	M	0.80	H	0.50	M
CC	O ₃	0.90	L	0.50	L	0.40	L	0.50	L	0.00	L
	O ₄	2.40	H	1.40	M	0.80	L	0.50	L	1.00	L
	<g>	0.60	M	0.30	M	0.10	L	0.00	L	0.30	M

Note:

EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class); O₁ (Pre-test experimental class); O₂ (Post-test experimental class); O₃ (Pre-test control class); O₄ (Post-test control class); A (Assess the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result); L (Low); M (Middle); H (High)

Table 7. The increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes.

In more detail, the increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes can be seen in Table 7. It can be seen that the results of the pre-test on all PSS indicators for both classes are in the low category. After applying the OPBL, assisted by digital books in the experimental class, there was an increase in N-gain for all skills in the middle and high categories. Increased the smallest N-gain contained in the Conceptualize the Strategy (C₂) indicator. For this indicator, the students are still using strategies by applying the equation only to solve the problems as generally taught in the classroom. In line with the research results (Ceberio et al., 2016; Reddy & Panacharoensawad, 2017; Riantoni et al., 2017), students tend not to use physics concepts to solve problems and only use memorized equations. But they can answer correctly on the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because some of the students copy each other's answers, which is indicated by the similarity of their answers. As a result, on the Scrutinize your result (S) indicator has the smallest N-gain second after C₂. On online tests, students more easily cheat on each other, so they become less confident about their work results (Cindikia et al., 2020). In the control class, the increase in the N-gain value for each indicator is smaller than in the experimental class because this class uses conventional learning. The lowest increase in N-gain is found in Execute the Solution (E) indicator because students cannot apply problem-solving skills in executing solutions to the problems asked.

The comparison of the average N-gain results in the experimental class with the control class can be seen in Table 8. It can be seen that the average N-gain value between the experimental class is 0.688 including the middle criteria, while in the control class is 0.282 including in the low criteria. So, the N-gain value of the PSS students in the experimental class is greater than the control class. Furthermore, the results of the normality test on the N-gain data of both classes showed that the experimental class was not normally distributed, while the control class had a normal distribution. This is because the N-gain value in the experimental class is skewed to the right, which means more high-value data. Furthermore, the homogeneity test results showed that the data were homogeneously distributed. Thus, to determine the significance of the difference between the N-gain of the two classes, non-parametric inferential statistics were used, namely the Mann-Whitney test.

Group	Descriptive Statistic		Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test		Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test		Mann-Whitney Test
	Average N-Gain	Criteria	p (Sig.)	Distribution	p (Sig.)	Criteria	p (Sig.)
EC	0.688	Middle	0.000	Not Normal	0.091	Homo-	0.000
CC	0.282	Low	0.601	Normal		geneous	

Note: EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class)

Table 7. The test result of descriptive statistic, Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic, and Mann-Whitney for increasing PSS in both classes

It can be seen that the p -value < 0.05 , which means that there is a significant difference in the N-gain value between the experimental class and the control class statistically. This is because OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can help students improve their PSS. The PBL that focuses on problem-solving makes students accustomed to solving problems and applying them to physics problems. In addition, in learning activities, students are given assignments in the form of physics questions that must be done in stages with problem-solving indicators. Students who receive OPBL-based learning also have PSS to easily answer physics problems compared to conventional learning models who are not trained in problem-solving. In line with some research results that PBL emphasizes more on PSS aspects such as analyzing in choosing the right concepts and principles needed in solving problems so that it is better than conventional classes (Docktor et al., 2015; Docktor & Mestre, 2014; Parno et al., 2019; Valdez & Bungihan, 2019). This finding is consistent with research by (Sari et al., 2021; Sota & Peltzer, 2017), which reveals that problem-solving skills need a problem understanding process, whereas the OPBL syntax is found in the problem orientation process. Through this process, students can be guided to understand the problem, formulate a solution design, execute problem-solving according to plan, and re-examine the problem-solving process. Another study by (Septian et al., 2020; Syafii & Yasin, 2013) agrees with increasing PSS through PBL because this ability can be developed through practice. Students can have excellent thinking skills and justify with scientific evidence to find alternative problem-solving. With OPBL, students will practice problem-solving through student worksheets or structured assignments.

In terms of learning theory, this findings also reinforced by the John Dewey's learning theory that the class should be a laboratory in solving real-life problems (Arends, 2011). In addition, PBL is also based on cognitive constructivism learning theory by Piaget. Through the PBL, students can actively construct their own knowledge by interacting with their environment through the assimilation and the accommodation process (Arends, 2011). PBL is also reinforced by Vygotsky, which reveals that the learning process will occur when students work in the Zone of Proximal Development (Schunk, 2011). During problem-based learning, students will be in a top-down process, where students start with complex problems to solve and then solve or find (with the teacher's help) the basic skills needed (Slavin, 2011). The results of this study are also supported by Bruner's discovery learning theory, where students are required to be active in solving existing problems and are assisted by teachers to provide scaffolding (Moreno, 2010).

Digital books also support the OPBL with 3D animation that make it easier for students to understand the concept because the animation can help students visualize abstract and complex magnetic field subjects. In line with several studies showing that the use of 3D animation can improve visual understanding, spatial abilities, cognitive understanding, and student learning outcomes (Bakar et al., 2019; Benzer & Yildiz, 2019; Cai et al., 2013; Dori & Belcher, 2005; Kumar, 2016; Mystakidis & Berki, 2018; Park et al., 2016). This finding is supported by (McKnight et al., 2016) research which explains that the use of technology in

learning (such as digital books) can replace the roles of teachers and students, where a teacher's guide, ask questions, and facilitate students to find their own answers and construct their knowledge. Meanwhile, students are more flexible, accessible, and active in seeking what knowledge is relevant to learning to become deep learners. This certainly supports the implementation of student-centered OPBL learning. The integration between this digital book and the OPBL model can support the learning process and improve students' PSS. Supported by research by (Chao et al., 2017; Siregar et al., 2021b) also agrees that the use of digital books and 3D animation can help students to solve problems, so it is very relevant when combined with the OPBL model. This digital book can make physics learning better because the learning media used is the right mix of verbal channels (in material text) and visuals (3D animated images). This is reinforced by the dual coding theory by Paivio that information received by a person is processed through one of two channels, namely verbal and visual channels that can function either independently, parallel, or integrated (Paivio, 2013).

In general, the results of the analysis on the effectiveness of the learning instruments show that 1) the average problem-solving score of students in the experimental class is 2.32, which means it is in the high category; 2) the increase in the PSS ability of students has a p -value of < 0.05 so that there is a significant difference; and 3) the effect size for the experimental class is 1.95, so it is included in the very large category; 4) the value of n -gain for the experimental class is middle; and 5) between the experimental class and the control class has a p -value < 0.05 indicating that there is a significant difference between the two. Thus, PBL online learning assisted by digital books with 3D animation effectively increases students' physics-PSS on magnetic field subjects.

3.3 Students' Responses

The results of a survey of a sample of 32 students ($n = 32$) to find out their response to PBL online learning activities assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be seen in Table 9. The calculation results show that the category's average score agrees and strongly agrees with 80.60%, while disagreeing and strongly disagree with 19.40%. Thus, according to students, this learning activity is included in the very positive criteria. The use of the OPBL is a more innovative and exciting learning model because so far, the learning that has been carried out has only focused on working on tasks independently so that students are easily bored. Especially for learning physics, which is considered complex and complicated by them. In addition, the use of digital book applications with 3D animation is a new learning medium for them to help create more enjoyable learning through the media provided. This finding is supported by research by (Abdinejad et al., 2021; Sin & Al-Asmari, 2018) that the majority of students agree with the use of 3D animation-based learning media to help their understanding through object visualization. This is because conventional learning methods are limited in describing difficult visual concepts. So the use of 3D animation can be used in magnetic field materials to facilitate the learning process by adding motion and trajectories to describe spatial and visual information effectively (Rieber, 1991).

Average Responses	Responses (%)			
	Very Agree	Agree	Disagree	Very Disagree
	16,25	64,35	16,59	2,81

Table 9. Average student responses in the experimental class regarding learning activities that have been carried out.

3.4 Limitations, Recommendations, and Implications

This research still has limitations, such as: 1) It has not been tested practically on the models and learning media used; 2) the sample used is only two classes; and 3) the validity assessment only focuses on lesson plans and digital book products. In addition, there are also limitations in the products made, such as: 1) the size of the application is still too big, so it requires a large enough storage space; 2) 3D animation is still less interactive; 3) the application is not yet integrated with the practical simulation; 4) it is not known whether it is compatible with for all types of operating systems; 4) The material available is only Magnetic Field.

there are recommendations, including 1) conducting a practical test of the models and learning media used; 2) increasing the number of research samples up to 4 classes; and 3) conducting validity assessments

for other learning instruments, such as test instruments and survey questionnaires. There are also recommendations for digital book application products: 1) compressing the file size to become smaller; 2) making animations more interesting and interactive; 3) integrating applications with virtual practicums; and 4) performing compatibility tests for all kinds of operating systems.

This research implies that the results of the research product in the form of an OPBL assisted by the digital book with 3D animations can be applied by teachers in learning physics material during online learning. It is hoped that the application of these products can improve students' PSS while at the same time solving real-life problems that students will face related to the concept, especially in magnetic field subjects.

4. Conclusions

It can be concluded that the OPBL assisted with digital book applications with 3D animation learning instruments to improve students' PSS on Magnetic Field material. This learning instrument meets the validity aspect with very valid and reliable criteria both from the content component and the construct. These learning instruments are also effective in improving students' PSS. The survey results to students showed that students responded very positively to this learning instrument. We recommend that further researchers conduct practicality tests, develop applications, or test their effects on other 21st century skills.

Declaration of Conflicting Interests

The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Funding

Thank you to the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Universitas Negeri Surabaya has support this research.

References

- Abdinejad, M., Talaie, B., Qorbani, H. S., & Dalili, S. (2021). Student Perceptions Using Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization Technologies in Chemistry Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 30(1), 87–96. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-020-09880-2>
- Abtokhi, A., Jatmiko, B., & Wasis, W. (2021). Evaluation of self-regulated learning on problem-solving skills in online basic Physics learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 11(2), 541–555. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3926/jotse.1205>
- Amini, R., Setiawan, B., Fitria, Y., & Ningsih, Y. (2019). The difference of students learning outcomes using the project-based learning and problem-based learning model in terms of self-efficacy. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1387(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1387/1/012082>
- Anazifa, R. D., & Djukri. (2017). Project- based learning and problem- based learning: Are they effective to improve student's thinking skills? *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(2), 346–355. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i2.11100>
- Arends, R. I. (2011). *Learning to Teach* (Ninth). McGraw-Hill Education.
- Bakar, I. S. A., Sugiyarto, K. H., & Ikhsan, J. (2019). Effects of use 3D visualization virtual reality to increase scientific attitudes and cognitive learning achievement. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1397(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1397/1/012040>
- Bakri, F., Sumardani, D., & Mulyati, D. (2019). The 3D simulation of Lorentz Force based on augmented reality technology. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1402(6). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1402/6/066038>
- Benzer, A. I., & Yildiz, B. (2019). The effect of computer-aided 3D modeling activities on pre-service teachers' spatial abilities and attitudes towards 3d modeling. *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 18(3), 335–348. <https://doi.org/10.33225/jbse/19.18.335>
- Bogusevski, D., Muntean, C. H., & Muntean, G.-M. (2020). Teaching and Learning Physics using 3D Virtual Learning Environment: A Case Study of Combined Virtual Reality and Virtual Laboratory in Secondary School. *Journal of Computers in Mathematics & Science Teaching*, 39(1), 5–18.
- Cai, S., Chiang, F. K., & Wang, X. (2013). Using the augmented reality 3D technique for a convex imaging

- experiment in a physics course. *International Journal of Engineering Education*, 29(4), 856–865.
- Cai, S., Liu, C., Wang, T., Liu, E., & Liang, J. C. (2021). Effects of learning physics using Augmented Reality on students' self-efficacy and conceptions of learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 52(1), 235–251. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13020>
- Ceberio, M., Almadí, J. M., & Franco, Á. (2016). Design and Application of Interactive Simulations in Problem-Solving in University-Level Physics Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 25(4), 590–609. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-016-9615-7>
- Chamidy, T., Degeng, I. N. S., & Ulfa, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning and tacit knowledge on problem-solving skills of students in computer network practice course. *Journal for the Education of Gifted Young Scientists*, 8(2), 691–700. <https://doi.org/10.17478/JEGYS.650400>
- Chao, J. Y., Tzeng, P. W., & Po, H. Y. (2017). The study of problem solving process of e-book PBL course of atayal senior high school students in Taiwan. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 13(3), 1001–1012. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2017.00654a>
- Cindikia, M., Achmadi, H. R., Prahani, B. K., & Mahtari, S. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Assisted Guided Inquiry Model in Senior High School. *Studies in Learning and Teaching*, 1(1), 52–62. <https://doi.org/10.46627/silet.v1i1.22>
- Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2018). *Research Design Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches* (Fifth). SAGE.
- Demirel, M., & Dağyar, M. (2016). Effects of Problem-Based Learning on Attitude: A Meta-analysis Study. *EURASIA Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 12(8), 2115–2137. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2016.1293a>
- Devanti, S. O., Achmadi, H. R., & Prahani, B. K. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Structured Inquiry Models in Senior High Schools. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(3), 144. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i3.8229>
- Dewi, I. N., Poedjastoeti, S., & Prahani, B. K. (2017). ESI Learning Model Based Local Wisdom To Improve Students' Problem Solving Skills and Scientific Communication. *International Journal of Education and Research*, 5(1), 107–118.
- Dimitrienko, Y. I., & Gubareva, E. A. (2018). Neural network model of mathematical knowledge and development of information and educational environment for mathematical training of engineers. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1141(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1141/1/012010>
- Dinata, P. A. C., Suparwoto, S., & Sari, D. K. (2020). Problem-Based Online Learning Assisted by Whatsapp to Facilitate The Scientific Learning of 2013 Curriculum. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7647>
- Docktor, J. L., & Mestre, J. P. (2014). Synthesis of discipline-based education research in physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 10(2), 1–58. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.10.020119>
- Docktor, J. L., Strand, N. E., Mestre, J. P., & Ross, B. H. (2015). Conceptual problem solving in high school physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 11(2), 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.11.020106>
- Dori, Y. J., & Belcher, J. (2005). Learning Electromagnetism with Visualizations and Active Learning. *Visualization in Science Education*, 187–216. https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-3613-2_11
- Erickson, S., Neilson, C., O'Halloran, R., Bruce, C., & McLaughlin, E. (2021). 'I was quite surprised it worked so well': Student and facilitator perspectives of synchronous online Problem Based Learning. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, 58(3), 316–327. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2020.1752281>
- Ghafar, A. (2020). Convergence between 21st century skills and entrepreneurship education in higher education institutes. *International Journal of Higher Education*, 9(1), 218–229. <https://doi.org/10.5430/ijhe.v9n1p218>
- Gultepe, N., Celik, A. Y., & Kilic, Z. (2013). Exploring effects of high school students' mathematical processing skills and conceptual understanding of chemical concepts on algorithmic problem solving. *Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, 38(10), 106–122. <https://doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2013v38n10.1>
- Hake, R. (1999). *Analyzing Change/Gain Score*. Indiana University.
- Herayanti, L., Fuaddunnazmi, M., & Habibi, H. (2017). Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Moodle. *Jurnal Pendidikan Fisika Dan Teknologi*, 3(2), 197. <https://doi.org/10.29303/jpft.v3i2.412>
- Hudha, M. N., Aji, S., & Rismawati, A. (2017). Pengembangan Modul Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis

1187 Problem Based Learning untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Fisika. *SEJ*
1188 (*Science Education Journal*), 1(1), 36–51. <https://doi.org/10.21070/sej.v1i1.830>

1189 İbili, E., Çat, M., Resnyansky, D., Şahin, S., & Billinghamurst, M. (2020). An assessment of geometry teaching
1190 supported with augmented reality teaching materials to enhance students' 3D geometry thinking
1191 skills. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 51(2), 224–246.
1192 <https://doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2019.1583382>

1193 Iskandar, A., Rizal, M., Kurniasih, N., Sutiksno, D. U., & Purnomo, A. (2018). The Effects of Multimedia
1194 Learning on Students Achievement in Terms of Cognitive Test Results. *Journal of Physics:*
1195 *Conference Series*, 1114(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1114/1/012019>

1196 Jabaliah, J., Adlim, M., Syukri, M., & Evendi, E. (2021). Learning of Multimedia-Based Physics Concept
1197 Applications to Improve Students' Motivation and Science Process Skills. *Jurnal Ilmiah Peuradeun*,
1198 9(3), 681. <https://doi.org/10.26811/peuradeun.v9i3.557>

1199 Jua, S. K., Sarwanto, & Sukarmin. (2018). The profile of students' problem-solving skill in physics across
1200 interest program in the secondary school. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1022(1).
1201 <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1022/1/012027>

1202 Kapi, A. Y., Osman, N., Ramli, R. Z., & Taib, J. M. (2017). Multimedia education tools for effective
1203 teaching and learning. *Journal of Telecommunication, Electronic and Computer Engineering (JTEC)*,
1204 9(2–8), 143–146.

1205 Kawuri, M. Y. R. T., Ishafit, I., & Fayanto, S. (2019). Efforts To Improve The Learning Activity And Learning
1206 Outcomes Of Physics Students With Using A Problem-Based Learning Model. *IJIS Edu : Indonesian*
1207 *Journal of Integrated Science Education*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.29300/ijisedu.v1i2.1957>

1208 Kholiq, A. (2020). Development of B D F-AR 2 (Physics Digital Book Based Augmented Reality) to train
1209 students' scientific literacy on Global Warming Material. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 50.
1210 <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7881>

1211 Kumar, S. (2016). 3-D Animation As an Effective Learning Tool. *International Research Journal of*
1212 *Engineering and Technology*, 397–399.

1213 Liew, T. W., & Tan, S. M. (2016). The effects of positive and negative mood on cognition and motivation
1214 in multimedia learning environment. *Educational Technology and Society*, 19(2), 104–115.

1215 Liu, L. (2017). Application of PBL Teaching Method in the Teaching of Medical Advanced Mathematics.
1216 *Advances in Economics, Business and Management Research*, 29(Iemss), 1408–1414.

1217 Liu, X., Liu, Y., & Wang, Y. (2019). Real time 3d magnetic field visualization based on augmented reality.
1218 *26th IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces, VR 2019 - Proceedings*, 1052–1053.
1219 <https://doi.org/10.1109/VR.2019.8797782>

1220 McKnight, K., O'Malley, K., Ruzic, R., Horsley, M., Franey, J. J., & Bassett, K. (2016). Teaching in a digital
1221 age: How educators use technology to improve student learning. *Journal of Research on*
1222 *Technology in Education*, 48(3), 194–211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2016.1175856>

1223 Mohd-Yusof, K., Helmi, S. A., Jamaludin, M.-Z., & Harun, N.-F. (2011). Cooperative Problem-Based
1224 Learning (CPBL) A Practical PBL Model for a Typical Course. *International Journal of Emerging*
1225 *Technologies in Learning*, 6(3), 12–20. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/ijet.v6i3.1696>

1226 Moreno, R. (2010). *Educational Psychology*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

1227 Morgan, G. A., Leech, N. L., Gloeckner, G. W., & Barrett, K. C. (2012). *IBM SPSS for Introductory Statistics:*
1228 *Use and Interpretation* (Fifth). Routledge.

1229 Mystakidis, S., & Berki, E. (2018). The case of literacy motivation: Playful 3d immersive learning
1230 environments and problem-focused education for blended digital storytelling. *International*
1231 *Journal of Web-Based Learning and Teaching Technologies*, 13(1), 64–79.
1232 <https://doi.org/10.4018/IJWLTT.2018010105>

1233 Nurdyansyah, N., Teh, K. S. M., Fahyuni, E. F., Rudyanto, H. E., & Daud, N. (2021). A New Model Oriented
1234 on The Values of Science, Islamic, and Problem-Solving in Elementary Schools. *Psychology and*
1235 *Education*, 58(2), 2668–2679.

1236 Paivio, A. (2013). Dual coding theory, word abstractness, and emotion: A critical review of Kousta et al.
1237 (2011). *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 142(1), 282–287.
1238 <https://doi.org/https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/a0027004>

1239 Park, J., Lee, K. O., & Han, J. H. (2016). Interactive visualization of magnetic field for virtual science
1240 experiments. *Journal of Visualization*, 19(1), 129–139. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12650-015-0300-3>

1241 Parno, Yuliati, L., Munfaridah, N., Ali, M., Rosyidah, F. U. N., & Indrasari, N. (2020). The effect of project
1242 based learning-STEM on problem solving skills for students in the topic of electromagnetic
1243 induction. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1521(2). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742->

6596/1521/2/022025

Parno, Yuliati, L., & Ni'Mah, B. Q. A. (2019). The influence of PBL-STEM on students' problem-solving skills in the topic of optical instruments. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012013>

Pirker, J., Holly, M., Lesjak, I., Kopf, J., & Gütl, C. (2019). MaroonVR—An Interactive and Immersive Virtual Reality Physics Laboratory. *Learning in a Digital World: Perspective on Interactive Technologies for Formal and Informal Education*, 213–238. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8265-9_11

Plomp, T. (2013). Preparing education for the information society: The need for new knowledge and skills. *International Journal of Social Media and Interactive Learning Environments*, 1(1), 3–18.

Qomariyah, S. N. (2019). Effect of Problem Based Learning Learning Model to Improve Student Learning Outcomes. *International Journal of Educational Research Review*, 2009, 217–222. <https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.518056>

Reddy, M. V. B., & Panacharoensawad, B. (2017). Students Problem-Solving Difficulties and Implications in Physics : An Empirical Study on Influencing Factors. *Journal of Education and Practice*, 8(14), 59–62.

Riantoni, C., Yuliati, L., Mufti, N., & Nehru, N. (2017). Problem solving approach in electrical energy and power on students as physics teacher candidates. *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(1), 55–62. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i1.8293>

Ridhwan, R., Sumarmi, S., Ruja, I. N., Utomo, D. H., & Sari, R. M. (2020). Measuring students environmental problem solving ability across gender and school differences using paper based testing. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(13), 303–320. <https://doi.org/10.3991/ijet.v15i13.11709>

Rieber, L. P. (1991). Animation, Incidental Learning, and Continuing Motivation. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 83(3), 318–328. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.83.3.318>

Sannikov, S., Zhdanov, F., Chebotarev, P., & Rabinovich, P. (2015). Interactive Educational Content Based on Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization. In *Procedia Computer Science* (Vol. 66). Elsevier Masson SAS. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2015.11.082>

Saraswati, D. L., Mulyaningsih, N. N., Asih, D. A. S., Ardy, V., & Dasmo, D. (2021). Development of Learning Media-Based Digital Book on Modern Physics Learning. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 512, 338–343. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.201230.063>

Sari, Y. I., Sumarmi, Utomo, D. H., & Astina, I. K. (2021). The Effect of Problem Based Learning on Problem Solving and Scientific Writing Skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(2), 11–26. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.1422a>

Schunk, D. H. (2011). *Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective* (6th ed.). Pearson.

Septian, A., Inayah, S., Suwarman, R. F., & Nugraha, R. (2020). GeoGebra-Assisted Problem Based Learning to Improve Mathematical Problem Solving Ability. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 467, 67–71. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.200827.119>

Setyawan, A., Aznam, N., Paidi, & Citrawati, T. (2020). Influence of the use of technology through problem based learning and inkuiri models are leading to scientific communication students class VII. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 10(2), 190–198. <https://doi.org/10.3926/IOTSE.962>

Siegenthaler, E., Wurtz, P., & Groner, R. (2010). Improving the Usability of E-Book Readers. *Journal of Usability Studies*, 6(1), 25–38.

Simanjuntak, M. P., Hutahae, J., Marpaung, N., & Ramadhani, D. (2021). Effectiveness of problem-based learning combined with computer simulation on students' problem-solving and creative thinking skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(3), 519–534. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.14330a>

Sin, N. M., & Al-Asmari, M. A. M. (2018). Students' Perception on Blending Instructional 3D Animation in Engineering Courses. *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, 8(5), 358–361. <https://doi.org/10.18178/ijiet.2018.8.5.1063>

Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021a). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>

Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021b). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>

- Slavin, R. E. (2011). *Educational Psychology: Theory and Practice* (8th ed.). Pearson.
- Sota, C., & Peltzer, K. (2017). The Effectiveness of Research Based Learning among Master degree Student for Health Promotion and Preventable Disease, Faculty of Public Health, Khon Kaen University, Thailand. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 237, 1359–1365. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2017.02.226>
- Suastra, I. W., Ristiati, N. P., Adnyana, P. P. B., & Kanca, N. (2019). The effectiveness of Problem Based Learning - Physics module with authentic assessment for enhancing senior high school students' physics problem solving ability and critical thinking ability. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012027>
- Suhirman, Y., Muliadi, A., & Prayogi, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning with character emphasis toward students' higher-order thinking skills and characters. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(6), 183–191. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJET.V15I06.12061>
- Surur, M., Degeng, I. N. S., Setyosari, P., & Kuswandi, D. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning strategies and cognitive styles on junior high school students' problem-solving abilities. *International Journal of Instruction*, 13(4), 35–48. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2020.1343a>
- Syafii, W., & Yasin, R. M. (2013). Problem solving skills and learning achievements through problem-based module in teaching and learning biology in high school. *Asian Social Science*, 9(12 SPL ISSUE), 220–228. <https://doi.org/10.5539/ass.v9n12p220>
- Taber, K. S. (2018). The Use of Cronbach's Alpha When Developing and Reporting Research Instruments in Science Education. *Research in Science Education*, 48(6), 1273–1296. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11165-016-9602-2>
- Teodorescu, R. E., Bennhold, C., Feldman, G., & Medsker, L. (2013). New approach to analyzing physics problems: A taxonomy of introductory physics problems. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 9(1), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.9.010103>
- Thees, M., Kapp, S., Strzys, M. P., Beil, F., Lukowicz, P., & Kuhn, J. (2020). Effects of augmented reality on learning and cognitive load in university physics laboratory courses. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 108, 106316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106316>
- Umara, Y. (2019). *Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Matematika untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Siswa Kelas VII SMP Negeri 2 Gebang*. Universitas Negeri Medan.
- Valdez, J. E., & Bungihan, M. E. (2019). Problem-based learning approach enhances the problem solving skills in chemistry of high school students. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 9(3), 282–294. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.631>
- Warsono, Nursuhud, P. I., Darma, R. S., Supahar, & Oktavia, D. A. (2020). Multimedia learning modules (MLMs) based on local wisdom in physics learning to improve student diagram representations in realizing the nature of science. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies*, 14(6), 148–158. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJIM.V14I06.11640>
- Wu, C. F., & Chiang, M. C. (2013). Effectiveness of applying 2D static depictions and 3D animations to orthographic views learning in graphical course. *Computers and Education*, 63, 28–42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.11.012>
- Yetri, Y., Koderi, K., Amirudin, A., Latifah, S., & Aprilliana, M. D. (2019). The Effectiveness of Physics Demonstration Kit: The Effect on the Science Process Skills Through Students' Critical Thinking. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1155(1), 89–100. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1155/1/012061>
- Yuberti, Latifah, S., Anugrah, A., Saregar, A., Misbah, & Jermisittiparsert, K. (2019). Approaching problem-solving skills of momentum and impulse phenomena using context and problem-based learning. *European Journal of Educational Research*, 8(4), 1217–1227. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eu-jer.8.4.1217>

IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT

Binar Kurnia Prahani, Iqbal Ainur Rizki, Khoirun Nisa',
Nina Fajriyah Citra, Hanan Zaki Alhusni

Universitas Negeri Surabaya (Indonesia)

binarprahani@unesa.ac.id

Abstract

The magnetic field is a more complex and abstract physics subject than other physics subjects, causing students' low ability to solve problems. So there is a need for learning instruments to overcome these problems, especially when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. Research creates and implements an online problem-based learning (OPBL) assisted by digital books with 3D animation to improve students' physics problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Research aimed to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the learning instruments used. The method used in this research is quantitative by using quasi-experiment and survey methods. The results showed that this learning instrument was valid and reliable to use in terms of contents and constructs. According to statistical test results, this learning instrument is also effective in improving students' problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Furthermore, the student's response to this learning instrument was very positive, making this learning activity more innovative and fun. Research implies that an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation instruments can be a solution to improve students' physics problem-solving skills, especially during the online learning period.

Keywords: Digital book with 3D animations, Magnetic field, Online problem-based learning, Problem-solving skills.

1. Introduction

Problem-Solving Skills (PSS) are important skills for students to have in order to the challenges and demands of the 21st century (Ghafar, 2020; Mohd-Yusof et al., 2011; Nurdyansyah et al., 2021; Parno et al., 2020; Ridhwan et al., 2020; Suhirman et al., 2020). PSS can train students in observation, reasoning, analyzing, and creative thinking to help them solve everyday problems (Devanti et al., 2020). In addition, PSS is essential in physics subjects to improve students' conceptual understanding because it prioritizes contextual understanding (Hudha et al., 2017).

In reality, sometimes students have difficulty developing their knowledge when solving a problem (Umara, 2019). This is evidenced by the preliminary test results on 59 students, which showed that 52 (88.13%) students had low PSS scores. One of the reasons is the difficulty of visualization, which can obstruct the problem-solving process because there are some abstract and microscopic physics subjects (Cai et al., 2021; İbili et al., 2020), such as magnetic field subjects. Because of the subject's high complexity and abstraction, students' PSS tend to be low and they have many misconceptions it (Bestiantono et al., 2019; Turgut et al., 2016; Yilmaz & Ince, 2012). Furthermore, magnetic field subject is a prerequisite subject for electromagnetic induction with many applications in everyday life, such as power plants, fans, dynamos, and generators. Therefore, students' low understanding of concepts will affect their ability to solve a

problem (Gultepe et al., 2013). Consequently, it is necessary to have a learning media that can visualize students on microscopic materials, one of which is a digital book with 3D animations.

Currently, the use of digital books as physics learning media has seen a rapid increase and is very much needed when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic (Abtokhi et al., 2021; Kholiq, 2020; Saraswati et al., 2021). Digital books are electronic versions of printed books that can be read on a device with a specific purpose (Siegenthaler et al., 2010), in this case, to improve the quality of physics learning. Digital books have many advantages, including being practical, simple, interactive, and flexible, so they can be integrated with other media such as 3D animation visualization (Siregar et al., 2021a). The 3D animation will help students provide a clear picture and understanding of the process (Wu & Chiang, 2013). For example, in the abstract magnetic field material, 3D animation can help students clearly visualize the concept of a magnetic field. Therefore, the integration of 3D animation in digital books can be applied in physics learning, especially in abstract and microscopic materials. However, using digital book media with 3D animations requires a supporting learning model that can simultaneously improve students' PSS, one of which is the Problem Based Learning (PBL) model (Chamidy et al., 2020; Surur et al., 2020).

PBL is a relevant learning model within the Indonesian curriculum because it is a student-oriented learning system (Anazifa & Djukri, 2017; Demirel & Dağyar, 2016). Furthermore, this learning model uses a real-life problem as a basis to train students to solve the problems they face (L. Liu, 2017; Setyawan et al., 2020). It supported by Simanjuntak et al. (2021); Suastra et al. (2019); Yetri et al. (2019); Yuberti et al. (2019) research which shows that the PBL is effective in improving students' PSS in physics material. However, during the COVID-19 pandemic, the learning system was done online; thus this learning model was called 'Online Problem Based Learning (OPBL).' There is no significant difference between OPBL and conventional PBL, and the difference only lies in the use of media and technology used during learning (Erickson et al., 2021). However, the research results by Dinata et al. (2020) show that OPBL is more efficient than conventional PBL with the same learning outcome.

Previous research has been conducted by Bakri et al. (2019); Bogusevschi et al. (2020); Dimitrienko & Gubareva, (2018); X. Liu et al. (2019); Pirker et al. (2019); Sannikov et al. (2015); Thees et al. (2020) have implemented physics learning media based on 3D visualization in the form of augmented reality and virtual reality. However, when implemented in online learning, the weakness of this media is expensive and requires too many devices to display the visualization. In addition, this research also has not integrated visualization media into specific learning models. There is still no research integrating the PBL with a digital book with 3D animations or visualizations in physics learning.

According to the preliminary research conducted on 61 research students, 39 (63.9%) students stated that the teacher's teaching method when learning online only gave assignments. Furthermore, while using learning media for online learning, 40 (65.6%) students stated that the contents were not understood, 23 (37.7%) students stated that they had difficulty accessing learning media, 11 (18%) students stated that they lacked image visualization of the material. Based on the survey, it can be seen that students need more engaging, innovative teaching methods and easy-to-understand learning media that are easily accessible and can provide exciting visualizations of the subject being taught. Supported by a follow-up survey that 7 (11.5%) students strongly agreed, 40 (80.3%) students agreed that OPBL assisted by digital book with 3D animation media needs to be implemented in physics learning.

Therefore, this research will create and implement an OPBL assisted by a digital book application assisted with 3D animations so that it is more attractive and can provide learning material visualization to students. This is done to optimize the achievement of students' PSS in physics learning, especially in the Magnetic Field material. With this integrated learning model and media, it is hoped to improve students' physics-PSS as one of the important skills in the 21st century. This study aims to analyze the validity, effectiveness,

and student responses to the use of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve the ability to solve physics problems on magnetic field materials.

2. Methodology

The research was conducted at State Senior High School 2 Bangkalan (i.e. Indonesia) during September-October 2021 with the learning system applied at the school being online learning. The research method used is quantitative. The sample in this study was 65 students from an 11th-grade class, consisting of two classes from eight existing classes. However, when data collection has a different number of samples. It is difficult to control the sample because all data collection is done online, and some samples are easily lost. In this study, the sampling technique used was random cluster sampling because the school randomly chose the two classes.

This research is divided into three phases of data collection, namely: 1) analysis of problems and needs; 2) testing the instrument's effectiveness; and 3) evaluation of student responses with the steps as in Figure 1. Each phase is described as follows.

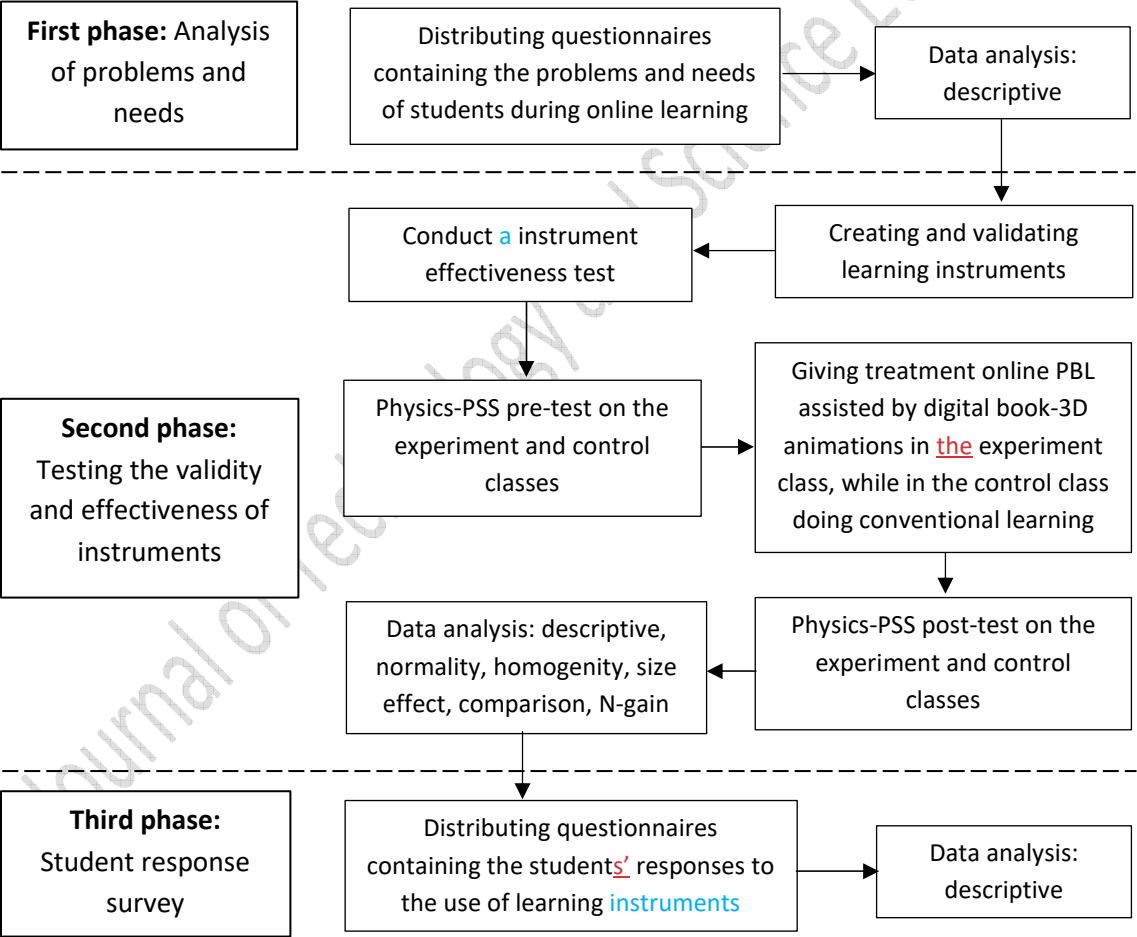


Figure 1. Stages of research diagram

2.1 First Phase: Analysis of Problems and Needs

This phase was carried out to determine the problems in learning physics experienced by students during online learning. In addition, the need for relevant models and learning media can be seen so that OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be an alternative solution to the problems faced. Data

collection during this phase was carried out using a survey method by distributing questionnaires containing the problems and needs of students during online learning. The sample obtained in this research was 61 students ($n = 61$). The research data was then analyzed descriptively to find out the problems and needs of students.

2.2 Second Phase: Testing the Validity and Effectiveness of Instruments

Research Design

The second phase uses a quasi-experimental type with a non-equivalent control group design (Creswell & Creswell, 2018). The study was conducted in two classes with different treatments, namely the experimental and control classes. First, both classes were given a pre-test, and then they were given different treatments between them as shown in Table 1. After that, a post-test was given at the end of the lesson. The difference between the two classes only lies in the treatment. Other things, such as materials, curriculum, number of meetings, class hours, and teachers, have the same design. The subject used in this study is a magnetic field. In addition, schools implement the COVID-19 Pandemic Emergency Curriculum with the same allocation of lesson hours but on different days. both classes have is also the same number of meetings per week, namely three meetings, and they have the same teacher.

Class	Pre-test	Treatment	Post-test
XI MIPA 3 (Experiment)	O_1	X	O_2
XI MIPA 5 (Control)	O_3	-	O_4

Note:

O_1 = Pre-test experimental class O_3 = Pre-test control class
 O_2 = Post-test experimental class O_4 = Post-test control class
X = treatment (OPBL assisted digital book)

Table 1. The difference in treatment between the experimental class and the control class

Sample

The research sample in the second phase only if students work on pre- and post-test questions, 59 students ($n = 59$) with details: in the experimental class there are 29 students, while in the control class there are 30 students. So that the sample has almost the same number in the experimental class and the control class.

Instruments

In this study, several instruments were used: learning implementation plans, digital books with 3D animation, test instruments (pre- and post-test), and expert validation questionnaires.

1. Lesson Plans

The lesson plans consist of several components: the syllabus, lesson plans, and assessments. The learning syllabus in both classes is adjusted to the current curriculum at school, but the lesson plans in both classes have differences in their learning approaches. The experimental class uses OPBL with five syntaxes, namely: 1) problem orientation; 2) organizing students; 3) guiding group investigations; 4) developing and presenting works and exhibitions; and 5) analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process; the learning activities can be seen in Table 2 (Arends, 2011). The full syntax cannot be separated from the assistance of digital books with 3D animation. In the control class, learning is conducted conventionally, consisting of observing magnetic field phenomena, listening to written learning on theories, concepts, and examples of phenomena, working on questions, and discussing them with class members. The assessment is carried out by focusing on students' PSS with the ACCES rubric, namely (A) Asses the problem; (C) Create a drawing; (C) Conceptualize the strategy; (E) Execute the solution; (S) Scrutinize your result (Teodorescu et al., 2013). Each rubric is assessed based on three categories: correct, logical, and systematic. All learning activities are carried out online using WhatsApp media because the location of

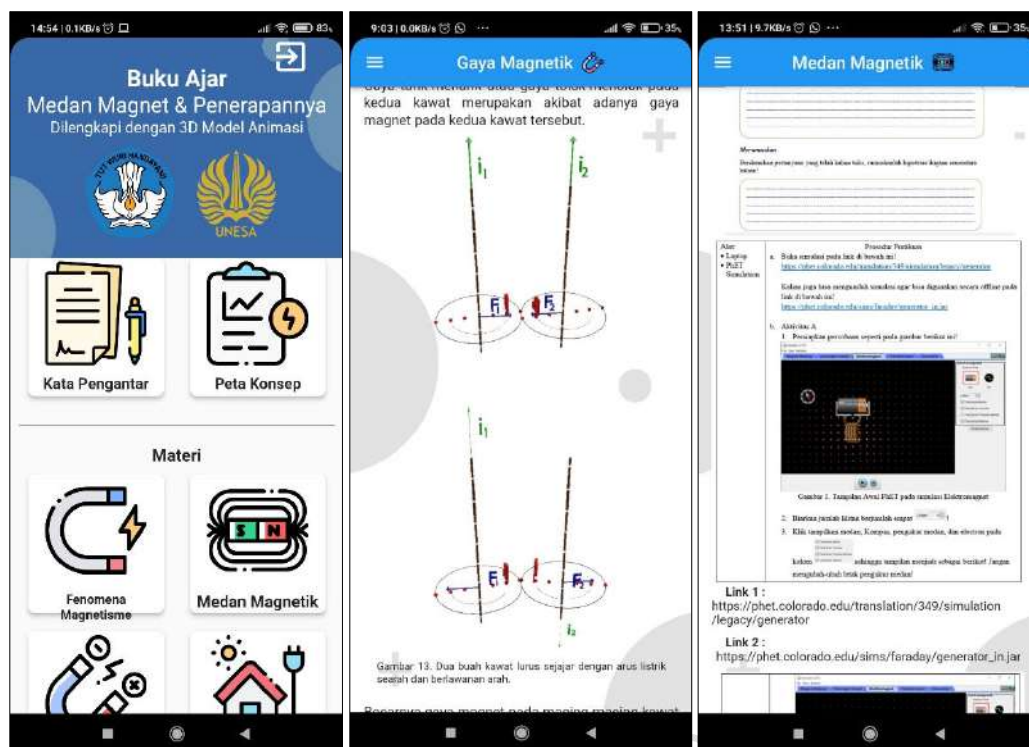
students is constrained by the internet network, meaning there is no video conference for all learning in both classes.

Syntax	Activity		PSS Indicator
	Teacher	Student	
Problem orientation	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Prepare <i>the</i> learning instruments, especially the digital book with 3D animation (DB3DA). 2. Introduce the magnetic field <i>topic</i> and its <i>significance</i> in learning. 3. Orientation to magnetic field problems through contextual phenomena seen in DB3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Download and install the DB3DA application. 2. Listen to the teacher's explanation of the magnetic field subject. 3. Observe and understand the problems to be solved. 	A
Organizing students	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Divide <i>the</i> students into groups. 2. Ensure <i>that</i> students understand the problem <i>as well as</i> the problem-solving process 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Create groups based on the teacher's instruction. 2. Begin <i>developing</i> problem solving with <i>the help of</i> by BD3DA. 	A, C ₂
Guiding group investigations	Guides students in the problem-solving process through the student worksheet contained in the DB3DA	Conduct investigations, collect data, analyze ways of solving problems (more directed <i>at</i> DB3DA).	C ₁ , C ₂ , E
Developing and presenting works and exhibitions	Monitor discussions and guide problem-solving reports as in the instructions in the DB3DA.	Conduct discussions to produce alternative problem-solving, make reports, and present their ideas	E, S
Analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation and reflection on the results of problem-solving that has been done by students. 2. Conclude the magnetic field learning subject based on BD3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation of the extent of their <i>acquired</i> understanding. 2. Listen to the conclusion and ask if there are still confused 	S

Note: A (Assen the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result)
Table 2. Learning activities in the experimental class (Adapted from Arends, 2011)

2. Digital book with 3D animation

This book has *an* extension. *apk* in the form of an application installed *on* mobile phones with a file size of 67 MB. The application can be accessed offline to minimize network constraints during online learning. However, this digital book also has weaknesses, such as being not yet integrated with practical simulations and being less interactive. After the pre-test, this digital book set was used as a treatment for the experimental class. Some pictures of digital books can be seen in Figure 2. To access this digital book application, click here.



(Source: Authors)

Figure 2. Some screenshots of digital book products with 3D animation.

3. Test instrument

The test instrument is divided into two types, pre-test and post-test, but the tested questions are similar in both. This was done to determine the increase in the PSS of students in the experimental and control classes. Five questions are tested with the description questions with each ACCES rubric in each number. Each rubric will be assessed based on correct, logical, and systematic indicators. For example, if the student's answer represents the three indicators, the student gets a score of 3. If the student's answer only represents two indicators, then the student gets a score of 2, and so on until the student's answer does not meet all of the criteria, they will get a score of 0.

4. Expert validation questionnaire

The Expert validation questionnaire aims to determine the validity of the content and construct validity of the learning instruments used, namely the learning implementation plan and the application of digital books. Validation was carried out by three experts majoring in physics education.

Data Analysis

The validity of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation models, is determined using the experts' average score of the assessment results. After that, the average assessment results will be adjusted according to the criteria in Table 3. In addition, the instrument's reliability is also assessed using the Cronbach's Alpha coefficient value, namely if the value is greater than 0.7, the instrument can be said to be reliable (Taber, 2018).

The effectiveness of these learning instruments is analyzed based on the determined assessment before and after learning. The instruments can be said to be effective if they meet the following criteria: 1) the average score of PSS is at least moderate; 2) there is a significant difference in the improvement of students' PSS abilities; 3) the effect size for the experimental class is at least medium effect; 4) the minimum n-gain value is middle for the experimental class; and 5) there is a significant difference between the experimental class and the control class. The value of the PSS score is determined by using descriptive statistics on the pre-test and post-test scores. First, the PSS scores were adjusted based on the criteria in Table 3. After that, the pre-, post-test, and n-gain data were analyzed using inferential statistics reviewed

for normality using Shapiro-Wilk and homogeneity using Levene Statistic. Finally, to increase PSS, the pre-test, post-test, and n-gain values in the experimental and control classes were subjected to a paired t-test/Mann-Whitney test. The N-gain value was calculated by : (post-test score – pre-test score)/(Maximum Score – pre-test score) and the results were adjusted using Hake's criteria, as shown in Table 3 (Hake, 1999). In addition, the size of the effect was determined using Cohen's d-effect size to see the impact of field operations as shown in Table 3 (Morgan et al., 2012).

Validity Criteria		PSS Criteria		Hake's N-gain		Cohen's d-effect size	
Average Score	Criteria	Score	Criteria	N-gain	Category	D-effect	Category
$3.25 < N \leq 4.00$	Very Valid	0 – 1,0	Low	$g < 0.3$	Low	≥ 1.00	Very Large
$2.50 < N \leq 3.25$	Valid	1,01 – 2,0	Medium	$0.3 \leq g < 0.7$	Middle	0.8	Large
$1.75 < N \leq 2.50$	Less Valid	2,1 – 3,0	High	$g \geq 0.7$	High	0.5	Medium
$1.00 \leq N \leq 1.75$	Invalid					0.2	Small

Table 3. The category of learning instrument validity criteria, PSS scoring, Hake's N-gain, and Cohen's d-effect size

Third Phase: Students' Response Survey

This phase was conducted to determine student responses to OPBL, assisted by the digital book with 3D animation learning instruments that have been used during learning. Data was collected using the survey method by distributing questionnaires to the experimental class. This is because only the experimental class uses these learning instruments. The questionnaire contains ten questions that describe the use of the instrument to increase the ability of PSS in students. The research sample that filled out the questionnaire had 32 students ($n = 32$), so there were differences with the second phase. However, according to attendance results, it turns out that all students in the experimental class always attend every learning meeting. The results of student responses were analyzed descriptively and quantitatively and adjusted to the following criteria: (1) Response of 75% (very positive); (2) 50% response < 75% (positive); (3) 25% response < 50% (less positive); and (4) response < 25% (not positive).

3. Result and Discussion

3.1 Validity

Three physics education experts assessed the validity of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation learning. The instruments assessed are the content and constructs of the lesson plan, the digital book application, test instruments, and the questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses to the assessment results, as shown in Table 4. The validation results show that all aspects have valid criteria. The same as the reliability value, all aspects are reliable.

Component	Validity and reliability of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation			
	Score	Validity	α	Reliability
Content Validity				
1. Lesson plan	3.38	Very Valid	0.71	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.48	Very Valid	0.89	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.75	Very Valid	0.88	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.71	Very Valid	0.75	Reliable
Construct Validity				
1. Lesson plan	3.33	Very Valid	0.93	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.62	Very Valid	0.70	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.66	Very Valid	0.76	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.77	Very Valid	0.82	Reliable

Note: α = Cronbach Alpha

Table 4. The results of the assessment of the validity of the instruments by the expert

This learning instrument has a novelty in OPBL implementation, assisted by digital books with 3D animation. Unlike PBL in general, which requires student worksheets and teaching materials, these two instruments are already integrated with a digital book, so this digital book application contains complete instruments. This application has also been integrated with simulation guidelines to assist in the problem-solving process. If all learning instruments could be integrated into one application, this could further optimize the learning process (Herayanti et al., 2017). The involvement of the digital book application can be seen from its occurrence in every process in the OPBL syntax. In addition, the test instruments and questionnaires were also declared valid by experts. According to the validator, this learning instrument is generally valid and feasible to assess the next aspect (effectiveness) after minor revisions have been made (Plomp, 2013). After corrections were made based on their recommendations, the OPBL, assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve physics-PSS, could be implemented for SMAN 2 Bangkalan students.

3.2 Effectiveness

To determine the effectiveness of PBL online learning assisted by 3D digital-animated books, see Table 5, Table 6, Table 7, and Table 8 with the following explanation.

Group	N	Lowest Score			Highest Score		
		Pre-test	Post-test	Average	Pre test	Post test	Average
Experiment	29	0.51	1.35	0.82	1.20	2.64	2.32
Control	30	0.04	0.28	0.47	1.24	2.17	1.26

Table 5. Results of descriptive statistical calculations: lowest, highest, and average scores average in both classes

Based on Table 5, it can be seen that there are differences in the pre-test and post-test abilities in both the experimental and control classes. In the experimental class, the lowest pre-test PSS score was 0.51, and the highest was 1.20, while the lowest post-test PSS score was 1.35, and the highest was 2.64. The average PSS score differs between the pre-test and the post-test: the pre-test average is 0.82, while the post test average is 2.32. In the control class, the lowest PSS score on the pre-test is 0.04, and the highest is 1.24, while the lowest PSS score on in the post-test is 0.28 and the highest is 2.17. In addition, there is also an average difference in the pre-test, which is 0.47, while in the post-test it is 1.26. The low pre-test score is caused by students who still do not understand the tested material and do not have PSS in solving physics problems. In line with the research results by Jua et al. (2018), Indonesian students' physics PSS is still relatively low. But when on post-test scores, there was an increase in PSS scores in both classes because students had learned about the subject being tested (magnetic field). When compared between the experimental class and the control class, there is a difference in values where the experimental class has a higher PSS value than the control class, especially in the post-test. This is due to the difference in treatment between the two classes, where the experimental class uses an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation, while the control class uses conventional learning.

The normality test results revealed that the data in the experimental class were not normally distributed, whereas the data in the control class were normally distributed. This is due to the online treatment of PBL with the digital book with 3D animations, which causes the data to skew to the right, or most of the students' scores are high. In addition, the homogeneity test results indicate that the data is not homogeneous. Therefore, Mann-Whitney non-parametric statistical inferential analysis ($\alpha = 5\%$) was used to determine the difference between the two classes.

Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test			
Group	Test	p (Sig.)	Distribution
Experiment Class	Pre-test	0.003	Not Normal
	Post-test	0.000	Not Normal
Control Class	Pre-test	0.025	Normal
	Post-test	0.317	Normal

Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test			
Test	Number of Sample	p (Sig.)	Homogeneity
Pre-test	59	0.002	Not Homogenous
Post-test		0.020	Homogenous
Mann-Whitney Test			
Group	p (sig.)	Hypothesis	
Experiment Class	0.000	There is a significant difference between the pre-test and post-test scores	
Control Class	0.000		
Cohen's d-effect size			
Group	d-effect size	Category	
Experiment Class	1.95	Very Large	
Control Class	1.63	Very Large	

Table 6. The test results of Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic homogeneity, Mann-Whitney, and Cohen's d-effect size for both classes

Based on the results of the Mann-Whitney test as shown in Table 6, it can be seen that the significance value is $p < 0.05$ which means that the hypothesis is accepted. In both classes, there is a significant difference between the pre- and post-test results. It is because there are differences in students' understanding who initially had not learned about the magnetic field subject. After being given treatment and learning about the subject, the students understood the material and increased their learning outcomes. In line with several research results, using the PBL can improve their learning outcomes (Amini et al., 2019; Kawuri et al., 2019; Qomariyah, 2019). If viewed from the effect size, it can be seen that both classes have a very large effect category. But the experimental class has a higher value than the control class. This is because in the experimental class, learning focuses more on solving problems using the PBL, assisted by a digital book with 3D animations. While the control class only uses conventional learning. In line with (Kapi et al., 2017) research, visual media can display more real physical phenomena. The use of multimedia aims to facilitate learning physics and change the paradigm of students who do not realize that many everyday events related to physics can encourage students to be actively involved in the thinking process by linking learning to real-life situations (Jabaliah et al., 2021; Liew & Tan, 2016; Warsono et al., 2020). The use of digital book media in the experimental class can increase student learning activities so that students are more motivated than learners in conventional classes (Iskandar et al., 2018).

Group		Indicators of PSS									
		A		C₁		C₂		E		S	
EC	O₁	0.80	L	0.50	L	0.90	L	1.00	L	0.50s	L
	O₂	2.60	H	2.00	M	1.60	M	2.60	H	1.90	M
	<g>	0.80	H	0.60	M	0.40	M	0.80	H	0.50	M
CC	O₃	0.90	L	0.50	L	0.40	L	0.50	L	0.00	L
	O₄	2.40	H	1.40	M	0.80	L	0.50	L	1.00	L
	<g>	0.60	M	0.30	M	0.10	L	0.00	L	0.30	M

Note:

EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class); O₁ (Pre-test experimental class); O₂ (Post-test experimental class); O₃ (Pre-test control class); O₄ (Post-test control class); A (Assess the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result); L (Low); M (Middle); H (High)

Table 7. The increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes.

In more detail, the increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes can be seen in Table 7. It can be seen that the results of the pre-test on all PSS indicators for both classes are in the low category. After applying the OPBL, assisted by digital books in the experimental class, there was an increase in N-gain for all skills in the middle and high categories. Increased the smallest N-gain contained in the Conceptualize the Strategy (C₂) indicator. For this indicator, the students are still using strategies by applying the equation only to solve the problems as generally taught in the classroom. In line with the research results (Ceberio et al., 2016; Reddy & Panacharoensawad, 2017; Riantoni et al., 2017), students tend not to use physics concepts to solve problems and only use memorized equations. But they can answer correctly on the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because some of the students copy each other's answers, which is

indicated by the similarity of their answers. As a result, on the Scrutinize your result (S) indicator has the smallest N-gain second after C₂. On online tests, students more easily cheat on each other, so they become less confident about their work results (Cindikia et al., 2020). In the control class, the increase in the N-gain value for each indicator is smaller than in the experimental class because this class uses conventional learning. The lowest increase in N-gain is found in Execute the Solution (E) indicator because students cannot apply problem-solving skills in executing solutions to the problems asked.

The comparison of the average N-gain results in the experimental class with the control class can be seen in Table 8. It can be seen that the average N-gain value between the experimental class is 0.688 including the middle criteria, while in the control class is 0.282 including in the low criteria. So, the N-gain value of the PSS students in the experimental class is greater than the control class. Furthermore, the results of the normality test on the N-gain data of both classes showed that the experimental class was not normally distributed, while the control class had a normal distribution. This is because the N-gain value in the experimental class is skewed to the right, which means more high-value data. Furthermore, the homogeneity test results showed that the data were homogeneously distributed. Thus, to determine the significance of the difference between the N-gain of the two classes, non-parametric inferential statistics were used, namely the Mann-Whitney test.

Group	Descriptive Statistic		Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test		Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test		Mann-Whitney Test
	Average N-Gain	Criteria	p (Sig.)	Distribution	p (Sig.)	Criteria	p (Sig.)
EC	0.688	Middle	0.000	Not Normal	0.091	Homo-geneous	0.000
CC	0.282	Low	0.601	Normal			

Note: EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class)

Table 7. The test result of descriptive statistic, Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic, and Mann-Whitney for increasing PSS in both classes

It can be seen that the p -value < 0.05 , which means that there is a significant difference in the N-gain value between the experimental class and the control class statistically. This is because OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can help students improve their PSS. The PBL that focuses on problem-solving makes students accustomed to solving problems and applying them to physics problems. In addition, in learning activities, students are given assignments in the form of physics questions that must be done in stages with problem-solving indicators. Students who receive OPBL-based learning also have PSS to easily answer physics problems compared to conventional learning models who are not trained in problem-solving. In line with some research results that PBL emphasizes more on PSS aspects such as analyzing in choosing the right concepts and principles needed in solving problems so that it is better than conventional classes (Docktor et al., 2015; Docktor & Mestre, 2014; Parno et al., 2019; Valdez & Bungihan, 2019). This finding is consistent with research by (Sari et al., 2021; Sota & Peltzer, 2017), which reveals that problem-solving skills need a problem understanding process, whereas the OPBL syntax is found in the problem orientation process. Through this process, students can be guided to understand the problem, formulate a solution design, execute problem-solving according to plan, and re-examine the problem-solving process. Another study by (Septian et al., 2020; Syafii & Yasin, 2013) agrees with increasing PSS through PBL because this ability can be developed through practice. Students can have excellent thinking skills and justify with scientific evidence to find alternative problem-solving. With OPBL, students will practice problem-solving through student worksheets or structured assignments.

In terms of learning theory, this findings also reinforced by the John Dewey's learning theory that the class should be a laboratory in solving real-life problems (Arends, 2011). In addition, PBL is also based on cognitive constructivism learning theory by Piaget. Through the PBL, students can actively construct their own knowledge by interacting with their environment through the assimilation and the accommodation process (Arends, 2011). PBL is also reinforced by Vygotsky, which reveals that the learning process will occur when students work in the Zone of Proximal Development (Schunk, 2011). During problem-based learning, students will be in a top-down process, where students start with complex problems to solve and then solve or find (with the teacher's help) the basic skills needed (Slavin, 2011). The results of this study are also supported by Bruner's discovery learning theory, where students are required to be active in solving existing problems and are assisted by teachers to provide scaffolding (Moreno, 2010).

Digital books also support the OPBL with 3D animation that make it easier for students to understand the concept because the animation can help students visualize abstract and complex magnetic field subjects. In line with several studies showing that the use of 3D animation can improve visual understanding, [spatial abilities](#), cognitive understanding, and student learning outcomes (Bakar et al., 2019; Benzer & Yildiz, 2019; Cai et al., 2013; Dori & Belcher, 2005; Kumar, 2016; Mystakidis & Berki, 2018; Park et al., 2016). This finding is supported by (McKnight et al., 2016) research which explains that the use of technology in learning (such as digital books) can replace the roles of teachers and students, where a teacher's guide, ask questions, and facilitate students to find their own answers and construct their knowledge. Meanwhile, students are more flexible, accessible, and active in seeking what knowledge is relevant to learning to become deep learners. This certainly supports the implementation of student-centered OPBL learning. The integration between this digital book and the OPBL model can support the learning process and improve students' PSS. Supported by research by (Chao et al., 2017; Siregar et al., 2021b) also agrees that the use of digital books and 3D animation can help students to solve problems, so it is very relevant when combined with the OPBL model. This digital book can make physics learning better because the learning media used is the right mix of verbal channels (in material text) and visuals (3D animated images). This is reinforced by the dual coding theory by Paivio that information received by a person is processed through one of two channels, namely verbal and visual channels that can function either independently, parallel, or integrated (Paivio, 2013).

In general, the results of the analysis on the effectiveness of the learning instruments show that 1) the average problem-solving score of students in the experimental class is 2.32, which means it is in the high category; 2) the increase in the PSS ability of students has a p -value of < 0.05 so that there is a significant difference; and 3) the effect size for the experimental class is 1.95, so it is included in the very large category; 4) the value of n -gain for the experimental class is middle; and 5) between the experimental class and the control class has a p -value < 0.05 indicating that there is a significant difference between the two. Thus, PBL online learning assisted by digital books with 3D animation effectively increases students' physics-PSS on magnetic field subjects.

3.3 Students' Responses

The results of a survey of a sample of 32 students ($n = 32$) to find out their response to PBL online learning activities assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be seen in Table 9. The calculation results show that the category's average score agrees and strongly agrees with 80.60%, while disagreeing and strongly disagree with 19.40%. Thus, according to students, this learning activity is included in the very positive criteria. The use of the OPBL is a more innovative and exciting learning model because so far, the learning that has been carried out has only focused on working on tasks independently so that students are easily bored. Especially for learning physics, which is considered complex and complicated by them. In addition, the use of digital book applications with 3D animation is a new learning medium for them to help create more enjoyable learning through the media provided. This finding is supported by research by (Abdinejad et al., 2021; Sin & Al-Asmari, 2018) that the majority of students agree with the use of 3D animation-based learning media to help their understanding through object visualization. This is because conventional learning methods are limited in describing difficult visual concepts. So the use of 3D animation can be used in magnetic field materials to facilitate the learning process by adding motion and trajectories to describe spatial and visual information effectively (Rieber, 1991).

Average Responses	Responses (%)			
	Very Agree	Agree	Disagree	Very Disagree
	16,25	64,35	16,59	2,81

Table 9. Average student responses in the experimental class regarding learning activities that have been carried out.

3.4 Limitations, Recommendations, and Implications

This research still has limitations, such as: 1) It has not been tested practically on the models and learning media used; 2) the sample used is only two classes; and 3) the validity assessment only focuses on lesson plans and digital book products. In addition, there are also limitations in the products made, such as: 1) the size of the application is still too big, so it requires a large enough storage space; 2) 3D animation is

still less interactive; 3) the application is not yet integrated with the practical simulation; 4) it is not known whether it is compatible **with** for all types of operating systems; 4) The material available is only Magnetic Field.

there are recommendations, including 1) conducting a practical test of the models and learning media used; 2) increasing the number of research samples up to 4 classes; **and** 3) conducting validity assessments for other learning instruments, such as test instruments and survey questionnaires. There are also recommendations for digital book application products: 1) compressing the file size to become smaller; 2) making animations more interesting and interactive; 3) integrating applications with virtual practicums; **and** 4) performing compatibility tests for all kinds of operating systems.

This research implies that the results of the research product in the form of an OPBL assisted by the digital book with 3D animations can be applied by teachers in learning physics material during online learning. It is hoped that the application of these products can improve students' PSS while at the same time solving real-life problems that students will face related to the concept, especially in magnetic field subjects.

4. Conclusions

It can be concluded that the OPBL assisted with digital book applications with 3D animation learning instruments to improve students' PSS on Magnetic Field material. This learning instrument meets the validity aspect with very valid and reliable criteria both from the content component and the construct. **These** learning instruments **are** also effective in improving students' PSS. The survey results to students showed that students responded very positively to this learning instrument. We recommend **that** further researchers conduct practicality tests, develop applications, or test their effects on other 21st century skills.

Declaration of Conflicting Interests

The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Funding

Thank you to the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Universitas Negeri Surabaya, Indonesia has support this research.

References

- Abdinejad, M., Talaie, B., Qorbani, H. S., & Dalili, S. (2021). Student Perceptions Using Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization Technologies in Chemistry Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 30(1), 87–96. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-020-09880-2>
- Abtokhi, A., Jatmiko, B., & Wasis, W. (2021). Evaluation of self-regulated learning on problem-solving skills in online basic Physics learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 11(2), 541–555. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3926/jotse.1205>
- Amini, R., Setiawan, B., Fitria, Y., & Ningsih, Y. (2019). The difference of students learning outcomes using the project-based learning and problem-based learning model in terms of self-efficacy. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1387(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1387/1/012082>
- Anazifa, R. D., & Djukri. (2017). Project- based learning and problem- based learning: Are they effective to improve student's thinking skills? *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(2), 346–355. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i2.11100>
- Arends, R. I. (2011). *Learning to Teach* (Ninth). McGraw-Hill Education.
- Bakar, I. S. A., Sugiyarto, K. H., & Ikhsan, J. (2019). Effects of use 3D visualization virtual reality to increase scientific attitudes and cognitive learning achievement. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1397(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1397/1/012040>
- Bakri, F., Sumardani, D., & Mulyati, D. (2019). The 3D simulation of Lorentz Force based on augmented reality technology. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1402(6). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1402/6/066038>
- Benzer, A. I., & Yildiz, B. (2019). The effect of computer-aided 3D modeling activities on pre-service

- teachers' spatial abilities and attitudes towards 3d modeling. *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 18(3), 335–348. <https://doi.org/10.33225/jbse/19.18.335>
- Bogusevski, D., Muntean, C. H., & Muntean, G.-M. (2020). Teaching and Learning Physics using 3D Virtual Learning Environment: A Case Study of Combined Virtual Reality and Virtual Laboratory in Secondary School. *Journal of Computers in Mathematics & Science Teaching*, 39(1), 5–18.
- Cai, S., Chiang, F. K., & Wang, X. (2013). Using the augmented reality 3D technique for a convex imaging experiment in a physics course. *International Journal of Engineering Education*, 29(4), 856–865.
- Cai, S., Liu, C., Wang, T., Liu, E., & Liang, J. C. (2021). Effects of learning physics using Augmented Reality on students' self-efficacy and conceptions of learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 52(1), 235–251. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13020>
- Cebero, M., Almudí, J. M., & Franco, Á. (2016). Design and Application of Interactive Simulations in Problem-Solving in University-Level Physics Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 25(4), 590–609. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-016-9615-7>
- Chamidy, T., Degeng, I. N. S., & Ulfa, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning and tacit knowledge on problem-solving skills of students in computer network practice course. *Journal for the Education of Gifted Young Scientists*, 8(2), 691–700. <https://doi.org/10.17478/JEGYS.650400>
- Chao, J. Y., Tzeng, P. W., & Po, H. Y. (2017). The study of problem solving process of e-book PBL course of atayal senior high school students in Taiwan. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 13(3), 1001–1012. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2017.00654a>
- Cindikia, M., Achmadi, H. R., Prahani, B. K., & Mahtari, S. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Assisted Guided Inquiry Model in Senior High School. *Studies in Learning and Teaching*, 1(1), 52–62. <https://doi.org/10.46627/silet.v1i1.22>
- Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2018). *Research Design Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches* (Fifth). SAGE.
- Demirel, M., & Dağyar, M. (2016). Effects of Problem-Based Learning on Attitude: A Meta-analysis Study. *EURASIA Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 12(8), 2115–2137. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2016.1293a>
- Devanti, S. O., Achmadi, H. R., & Prahani, B. K. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Structured Inquiry Models in Senior High Schools. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(3), 144. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i3.8229>
- Dewi, I. N., Poedjiastoeti, S., & Prahani, B. K. (2017). EISII Learning Model Based Local Wisdom To Improve Students' Problem Solving Skills and Scientific Communication. *International Journal of Education and Research*, 5(1), 107–118.
- Dimitrienko, Y. I., & Gubareva, E. A. (2018). Neural network model of mathematical knowledge and development of information and educational environment for mathematical training of engineers. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1141(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1141/1/012010>
- Dinata, P. A. C., Suparwoto, S., & Sari, D. K. (2020). Problem-Based Online Learning Assisted by Whatsapp to Facilitate The Scientific Learning of 2013 Curriculum. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7647>
- Docktor, J. L., & Mestre, J. P. (2014). Synthesis of discipline-based education research in physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 10(2), 1–58. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.10.020119>
- Docktor, J. L., Strand, N. E., Mestre, J. P., & Ross, B. H. (2015). Conceptual problem solving in high school physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 11(2), 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.11.020106>
- Dori, Y. J., & Belcher, J. (2005). Learning Electromagnetism with Visualizations and Active Learning. *Visualization in Science Education*, 187–216. https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-3613-2_11
- Erickson, S., Neilson, C., O'Halloran, R., Bruce, C., & McLaughlin, E. (2021). 'I was quite surprised it worked so well': Student and facilitator perspectives of synchronous online Problem Based Learning. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, 58(3), 316–327. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2020.1752281>
- Ghafar, A. (2020). Convergence between 21st century skills and entrepreneurship education in higher education institutes. *International Journal of Higher Education*, 9(1), 218–229. <https://doi.org/10.5430/ijhe.v9n1p218>
- Gultepe, N., Celik, A. Y., & Kilic, Z. (2013). Exploring effects of high school students' mathematical processing skills and conceptual understanding of chemical concepts on algorithmic problem solving. *Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, 38(10), 106–122.

- <https://doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2013v38n10.1>
- Hake, R. (1999). *Analyzing Change/Gain Score*. Indiana University.
- Herayanti, L., Fuaddunnazmi, M., & Habibi, H. (2017). Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Moodle. *Jurnal Pendidikan Fisika Dan Teknologi*, 3(2), 197. <https://doi.org/10.29303/jpft.v3i2.412>
- Hudha, M. N., Aji, S., & Rismawati, A. (2017). Pengembangan Modul Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Problem Based Learning untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Fisika. *SEJ (Science Education Journal)*, 1(1), 36–51. <https://doi.org/10.21070/sej.v1i1.830>
- İbili, E., Çat, M., Resnyansky, D., Şahin, S., & Billinghamurst, M. (2020). An assessment of geometry teaching supported with augmented reality teaching materials to enhance students' 3D geometry thinking skills. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 51(2), 224–246. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2019.1583382>
- Iskandar, A., Rizal, M., Kurniasih, N., Sutiksno, D. U., & Purnomo, A. (2018). The Effects of Multimedia Learning on Students Achievement in Terms of Cognitive Test Results. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1114(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1114/1/012019>
- Jabaliah, J., Adlim, M., Syukri, M., & Evendi, E. (2021). Learning of Multimedia-Based Physics Concept Applications to Improve Students' Motivation and Science Process Skills. *Jurnal Ilmiah Peuradeun*, 9(3), 681. <https://doi.org/10.26811/peuradeun.v9i3.557>
- Jua, S. K., Sarwanto, & Sukarmin. (2018). The profile of students' problem-solving skill in physics across interest program in the secondary school. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1022(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1022/1/012027>
- Kapi, A. Y., Osman, N., Ramli, R. Z., & Taib, J. M. (2017). Multimedia education tools for effective teaching and learning. *Journal of Telecommunication, Electronic and Computer Engineering (JTEC)*, 9(2–8), 143–146.
- Kawuri, M. Y. R. T., Ishafit, I., & Fayanto, S. (2019). Efforts To Improve The Learning Activity And Learning Outcomes Of Physics Students With Using A Problem-Based Learning Model. *IJIS Edu : Indonesian Journal of Integrated Science Education*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.29300/ijisedu.v1i2.1957>
- Kholiq, A. (2020). Development of B D F-AR 2 (Physics Digital Book Based Augmented Reality) to train students' scientific literacy on Global Warming Material. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 50. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7881>
- Kumar, S. (2016). 3-D Animation As an Effective Learning Tool. *International Research Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 397–399.
- Liew, T. W., & Tan, S. M. (2016). The effects of positive and negative mood on cognition and motivation in multimedia learning environment. *Educational Technology and Society*, 19(2), 104–115.
- Liu, L. (2017). Application of PBL Teaching Method in the Teaching of Medical Advanced Mathematics. *Advances in Economics, Business and Management Research*, 29(1emss), 1408–1414.
- Liu, X., Liu, Y., & Wang, Y. (2019). Real time 3d magnetic field visualization based on augmented reality. *26th IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces, VR 2019 - Proceedings*, 1052–1053. <https://doi.org/10.1109/VR.2019.8797782>
- McKnight, K., O'Malley, K., Ruzic, R., Horsley, M., Franey, J. J., & Bassett, K. (2016). Teaching in a digital age: How educators use technology to improve student learning. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education*, 48(3), 194–211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2016.1175856>
- Mohd-Yusof, K., Helmi, S. A., Jamaludin, M.-Z., & Harun, N.-F. (2011). Cooperative Problem-Based Learning (CPBL) A Practical PBL Model for a Typical Course. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 6(3), 12–20. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/ijet.v6i3.1696>
- Moreno, R. (2010). *Educational Psychology*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Morgan, G. A., Leech, N. L., Gloeckner, G. W., & Barrett, K. C. (2012). *IBM SPSS for Introductory Statistics: Use and Interpretation* (Fifth). Routledge.
- Mystakidis, S., & Berki, E. (2018). The case of literacy motivation: Playful 3d immersive learning environments and problem-focused education for blended digital storytelling. *International Journal of Web-Based Learning and Teaching Technologies*, 13(1), 64–79. <https://doi.org/10.4018/IJWLTT.2018010105>
- Nurdyansyah, N., Teh, K. S. M., Fahyuni, E. F., Rudyanto, H. E., & Daud, N. (2021). A New Model Oriented on The Values of Science, Islamic, and Problem-Solving in Elementary Schools. *Psychology and Education*, 58(2), 2668–2679.
- Paivio, A. (2013). Dual coding theory, word abstractness, and emotion: A critical review of Kousta et al. (2011). *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 142(1), 282–287.

- <https://doi.org/https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/a0027004>
- Park, J., Lee, K. O., & Han, J. H. (2016). Interactive visualization of magnetic field for virtual science experiments. *Journal of Visualization*, 19(1), 129–139. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12650-015-0300-3>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., Munfaridah, N., Ali, M., Rosyidah, F. U. N., & Indrasari, N. (2020). The effect of project based learning-STEM on problem solving skills for students in the topic of electromagnetic induction. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1521(2). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1521/2/022025>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., & Ni'Mah, B. Q. A. (2019). The influence of PBL-STEM on students' problem-solving skills in the topic of optical instruments. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012013>
- Pirker, J., Holly, M., Lesjak, I., Kopf, J., & Gütl, C. (2019). MaroonVR—An Interactive and Immersive Virtual Reality Physics Laboratory. *Learning in a Digital World: Perspective on Interactive Technologies for Formal and Informal Education*, 213–238. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8265-9_11
- Plomp, T. (2013). Preparing education for the information society: The need for new knowledge and skills. *International Journal of Social Media and Interactive Learning Environments*, 1(1), 3–18.
- Qomariyah, S. N. (2019). Effect of Problem Based Learning Learning Model to Improve Student Learning Outcomes. *International Journal of Educational Research Review*, 2009, 217–222. <https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.518056>
- Reddy, M. V. B., & Panacharoensawad, B. (2017). Students Problem-Solving Difficulties and Implications in Physics : An Empirical Study on Influencing Factors. *Journal of Education and Practice*, 8(14), 59–62.
- Riantoni, C., Yuliati, L., Mufti, N., & Nehru, N. (2017). Problem solving approach in electrical energy and power on students as physics teacher candidates. *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(1), 55–62. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i1.8293>
- Ridhwan, R., Sumarmi, S., Ruja, I. N., Utomo, D. H., & Sari, R. M. (2020). Measuring students environmental problem solving ability across gender and school differences using paper based testing. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(13), 303–320. <https://doi.org/10.3991/ijet.v15i13.11709>
- Rieber, L. P. (1991). Animation, Incidental Learning, and Continuing Motivation. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 83(3), 318–328. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.83.3.318>
- Sannikov, S., Zhdanov, F., Chebotarev, P., & Rabinovich, P. (2015). Interactive Educational Content Based on Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization. In *Procedia Computer Science* (Vol. 66). Elsevier Masson SAS. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2015.11.082>
- Saraswati, D. L., Mulyaningsih, N. N., Asih, D. A. S., Ardy, V., & Dasmo, D. (2021). Development of Learning Media-Based Digital Book on Modern Physics Learning. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 512, 338–343. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.201230.063>
- Sari, Y. I., Sumarmi, Utomo, D. H., & Astina, I. K. (2021). The Effect of Problem Based Learning on Problem Solving and Scientific Writing Skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(2), 11–26. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.1422a>
- Schunk, D. H. (2011). *Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective* (6th ed.). Pearson.
- Septian, A., Inayah, S., Suwarman, R. F., & Nugraha, R. (2020). GeoGebra-Assisted Problem Based Learning to Improve Mathematical Problem Solving Ability. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 467, 67–71. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.200827.119>
- Setyawan, A., Aznam, N., Paidi, & Citrawati, T. (2020). Influence of the use of technology through problem based learning and inkuiri models are leading to scientific communication students class VII. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 10(2), 190–198. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.962>
- Siegenthaler, E., Wurtz, P., & Groner, R. (2010). Improving the Usability of E-Book Readers. *Journal of Usability Studies*, 6(1), 25–38.
- Simanjuntak, M. P., Hutahaeen, J., Marpaung, N., & Ramadhani, D. (2021). Effectiveness of problem-based learning combined with computer simulation on students' problem-solving and creative thinking skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(3), 519–534. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.14330a>
- Sin, N. M., & Al-Asmari, M. A. M. (2018). Students' Perception on Blending Instructional 3D Animation in Engineering Courses. *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, 8(5), 358–361. <https://doi.org/10.18178/ijiet.2018.8.5.1063>

- Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021a). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>
- Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021b). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>
- Slavin, R. E. (2011). *Educational Psychology: Theory and Practice* (8th ed.). Pearson.
- Sota, C., & Peltzer, K. (2017). The Effectiveness of Research Based Learning among Master degree Student for Health Promotion and Preventable Disease, Faculty of Public Health, Khon Kaen University, Thailand. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 237, 1359–1365. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2017.02.226>
- Suastra, I. W., Ristiati, N. P., Adnyana, P. P. B., & Kanca, N. (2019). The effectiveness of Problem Based Learning - Physics module with authentic assessment for enhancing senior high school students' physics problem solving ability and critical thinking ability. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012027>
- Suhirman, Y., Muliadi, A., & Prayogi, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning with character emphasis toward students' higher-order thinking skills and characters. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(6), 183–191. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJET.V15I06.12061>
- Surur, M., Degeng, I. N. S., Setyosari, P., & Kuswandi, D. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning strategies and cognitive styles on junior high school students' problem-solving abilities. *International Journal of Instruction*, 13(4), 35–48. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2020.1343a>
- Syafii, W., & Yasin, R. M. (2013). Problem solving skills and learning achievements through problem-based module in teaching and learning biology in high school. *Asian Social Science*, 9(12 SPL ISSUE), 220–228. <https://doi.org/10.5539/ass.v9n12p220>
- Taber, K. S. (2018). The Use of Cronbach's Alpha When Developing and Reporting Research Instruments in Science Education. *Research in Science Education*, 48(6), 1273–1296. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11165-016-9602-2>
- Teodorescu, R. E., Bennhold, C., Feldman, G., & Medsker, L. (2013). New approach to analyzing physics problems: A taxonomy of introductory physics problems. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 9(1), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.9.010103>
- Thees, M., Kapp, S., Strzys, M. P., Beil, F., Lukowicz, P., & Kuhn, J. (2020). Effects of augmented reality on learning and cognitive load in university physics laboratory courses. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 108, 106316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106316>
- Umara, Y. (2019). *Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Matematika untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Siswa Kelas VII SMP Negeri 2 Gebang*. Universitas Negeri Medan.
- Valdez, J. E., & Bungihan, M. E. (2019). Problem-based learning approach enhances the problem solving skills in chemistry of high school students. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 9(3), 282–294. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.631>
- Warsono, Nursuhud, P. I., Darma, R. S., Supahar, & Oktavia, D. A. (2020). Multimedia learning modules (MLMs) based on local wisdom in physics learning to improve student diagram representations in realizing the nature of science. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies*, 14(6), 148–158. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJIM.V14I06.11640>
- Wu, C. F., & Chiang, M. C. (2013). Effectiveness of applying 2D static depictions and 3D animations to orthographic views learning in graphical course. *Computers and Education*, 63, 28–42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.11.012>
- Yetri, Y., Koderi, K., Amirudin, A., Latifah, S., & Apriliana, M. D. (2019). The Effectiveness of Physics Demonstration Kit: The Effect on the Science Process Skills Through Students' Critical Thinking. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1155(1), 89–100. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1155/1/012061>
- Yuberti, Latifah, S., Anugrah, A., Saregar, A., Misbah, & Jermisittiparsert, K. (2019). Approaching problem-solving skills of momentum and impulse phenomena using context and problem-based learning. *European Journal of Educational Research*, 8(4), 1217–1227. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eu-jer.8.4.1217>

660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683

Journal of Technology and Science Education

IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT

Binar Kurnia Prahani¹, Iqbal Ainur Rizki¹, Khoirun Nisa¹,
Nina Fajriyah Citra¹, Hanan Zaki Alhusni¹, Firmanul Catur Wibowo²

¹Universitas Negeri Surabaya (Indonesia)

²Universitas Negeri Jakarta (Indonesia)

binarprahani@unesa.ac.id

Abstract

The magnetic field is a more complex and abstract physics subject than other physics subjects, causing students' low ability to solve problems. So there is a need for learning instruments to overcome these problems, especially when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. Research creates and implements an online problem-based learning (OPBL) assisted by digital books with 3D animation to improve students' physics problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Research aimed to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the learning instruments used. The method used in this research is quantitative by using quasi-experiment and survey methods. The results showed that this learning instrument was valid and reliable to use in terms of contents and constructs. According to statistical test results, this learning instrument is also effective in improving students' problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Furthermore, the student's response to this learning instrument was very positive, making this learning activity more innovative and fun. Research implies that an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation instruments can be a solution to improve students' physics problem-solving skills, especially during the online learning period.

Keywords: Digital book with 3D animations, Magnetic field, Online problem-based learning, Problem-solving skills.

1. Introduction

Problem-Solving Skills (PSS) are important skills for students to have in order to the challenges and demands of the 21st century (Ghafar, 2020; Mohd-Yusof et al., 2011; Nurdyansyah et al., 2021; Parno et al., 2020; Ridhwan et al., 2020; Suhirman et al., 2020). PSS can train students in observation, reasoning, analyzing, and creative thinking to help them solve everyday problems (Devanti et al., 2020). In addition, PSS is essential in physics subjects to improve students' conceptual understanding because it prioritizes contextual understanding (Hudha et al., 2017).

In reality, sometimes students have difficulty developing their knowledge when solving a problem (Umara, 2019). This is evidenced by the preliminary test results on 59 students, which showed that 52 (88.13%) students had low PSS scores. One of the reasons is the difficulty of visualization, which can obstruct the problem-solving process because there are some abstract and microscopic physics subjects (Cai et al., 2021; Ibili et al., 2020), such as magnetic field subjects. Because of the subject's high complexity and abstraction, students' PSS tend to be low and they have many misconceptions it (Bestiantono et al., 2019;

Turgut et al., 2016; Yilmaz & Ince, 2012). Furthermore, magnetic field subject is a prerequisite subject for electromagnetic induction with many applications in everyday life, such as power plants, fans, dynamos, and generators. Therefore, students' low understanding of concepts will affect their ability to solve a problem (Gultepe et al., 2013). Consequently, it is necessary to have a learning media that can visualize students on microscopic materials, one of which is a digital book with 3D animations.

Currently, the use of digital books as physics learning media has seen a rapid increase and is very much needed when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic (Abtokhi et al., 2021; Kholiq, 2020; Saraswati et al., 2021). Digital books are electronic versions of printed books that can be read on a device with a specific purpose (Siegenthaler et al., 2010), in this case, to improve the quality of physics learning. Digital books have many advantages, including being practical, simple, interactive, and flexible, so they can be integrated with other media such as 3D animation visualization (Siregar et al., 2021a). The 3D animation will help students provide a clear picture and understanding of the process (Wu & Chiang, 2013). For example, in the abstract magnetic field material, 3D animation can help students clearly visualize the concept of a magnetic field. Therefore, the integration of 3D animation in digital books can be applied in physics learning, especially in abstract and microscopic materials. However, using digital book media with 3D animations requires a supporting learning model that can simultaneously improve students' PSS, one of which is the Problem Based Learning (PBL) model (Chamidy et al., 2020; Surur et al., 2020).

PBL is a relevant learning model within the Indonesian curriculum because it is a student-oriented learning system (Anazifa & Djukri, 2017; Demirel & Dağyar, 2016). Furthermore, this learning model uses a real-life problem as a basis to train students to solve the problems they face (L. Liu, 2017; Setyawan et al., 2020). It supported by Simanjuntak et al. (2021); Suastra et al. (2019); Yetri et al. (2019); Yuberti et al. (2019) research which shows that the PBL is effective in improving students' PSS in physics material. However, during the COVID-19 pandemic, the learning system was done online; thus this learning model was called 'Online Problem Based Learning (OPBL).' There is no significant difference between OPBL and conventional PBL, and the difference only lies in the use of media and technology used during learning (Erickson et al., 2021). However, the research results by Dinata et al. (2020) show that OPBL is more efficient than conventional PBL with the same learning outcome.

Previous research has been conducted by Bakri et al. (2019); Bogusevski et al. (2020); Dimitrienko & Gubareva, (2018); X. Liu et al. (2019); Pirker et al. (2019); Sannikov et al. (2015); Thees et al. (2020) have implemented physics learning media based on 3D visualization in the form of augmented reality and virtual reality. However, when implemented in online learning, the weakness of this media is expensive and requires too many devices to display the visualization. In addition, this research also has not integrated visualization media into specific learning models. There is still no research integrating the PBL with a digital book with 3D animations or visualizations in physics learning.

According to the preliminary research conducted on 61 research students, 39 (63.9%) students stated that the teacher's teaching method when learning online only gave assignments. Furthermore, while using learning media for online learning, 40 (65.6%) students stated that the contents were not understood, 23 (37.7%) students stated that they had difficulty accessing learning media, 11 (18%) students stated that they lacked image visualization of the material. Based on the survey, it can be seen that students need more engaging, innovative teaching methods and easy-to-understand learning media that are easily accessible and can provide exciting visualizations of the subject being taught. Supported by a follow-up survey that 7 (11.5%) students strongly agreed, 40 (80.3%) students agreed that OPBL assisted by digital book with 3D animation media needs to be implemented in physics learning.

Therefore, this research will create and implement an OPBL assisted by a digital book application assisted with 3D animations so that it is more attractive and can provide learning material visualization to students. This is done to optimize the achievement of students' PSS in physics learning, especially in the Magnetic

Field material. With this integrated learning model and media, it is hoped to improve students' physics-PSS as one of the important skills in the 21st century. This study aims to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the use of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve the ability to solve physics problems on magnetic field materials.

2. Methodology

The research was conducted at State Senior High School 2 Bangkalan (i.e. Indonesia) during September-October 2021 with the learning system applied at the school being online learning. The research method used is quantitative. The sample in this study was 65 students from an 11th-grade class, consisting of two classes from eight existing classes. However, when data collection has a different number of samples. It is difficult to control the sample because all data collection is done online, and some samples are easily lost. In this study, the sampling technique used was random cluster sampling because the school randomly chose the two classes.

This research is divided into three phases of data collection, namely: 1) analysis of problems and needs; 2) testing the instrument's effectiveness; and 3) evaluation of student responses with the steps as in Figure 1. Each phase is described as follows.

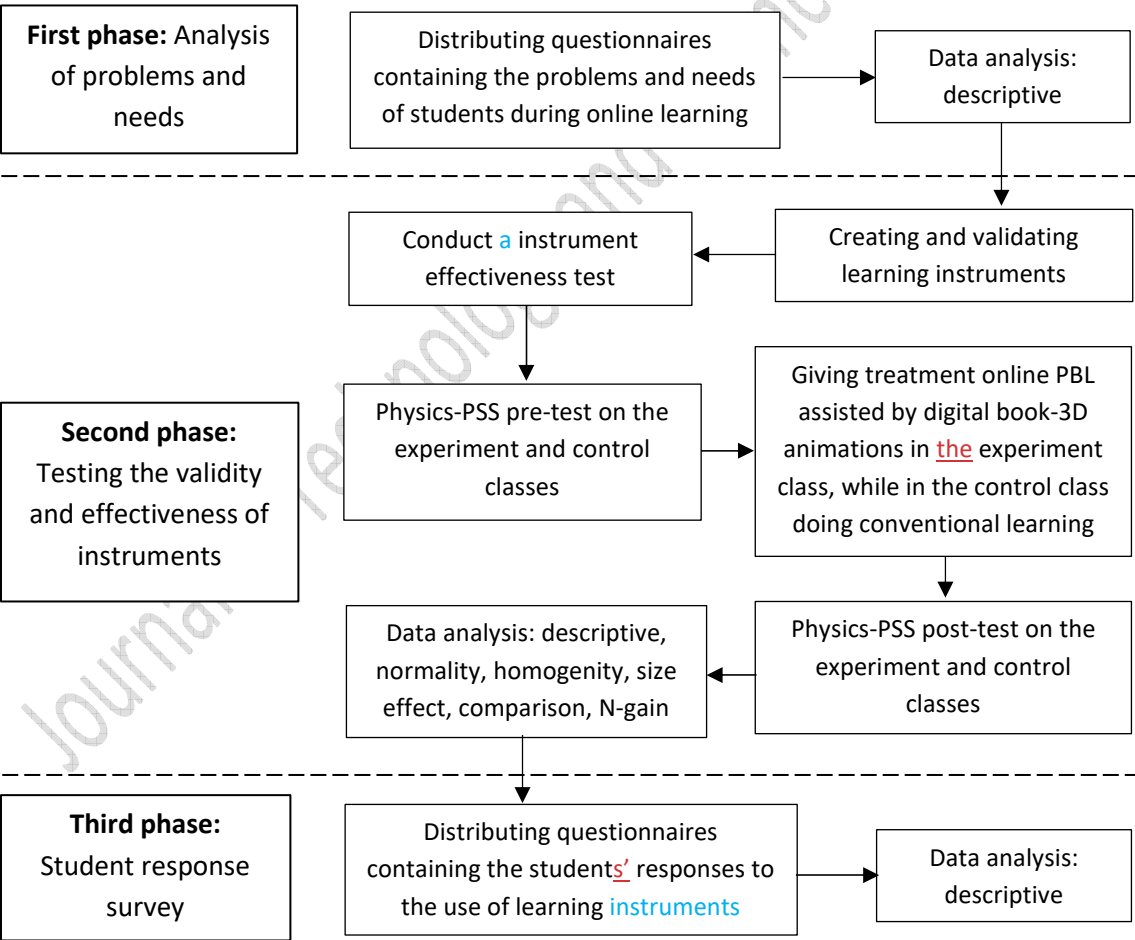


Figure 1. Stages of research diagram

2.1 First Phase: Analysis of Problems and Needs

This phase was carried out to **determine** the problems in learning physics experienced by students during online learning. In addition, the need for relevant models and learning media can be seen so that OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be an alternative solution **to** the problems faced. Data collection **during** this phase was carried out using a survey method by distributing questionnaires containing the problems and needs of students during online learning. The sample obtained in this research was 61 students ($n = 61$). The research data **was** then analyzed descriptively to find out the problems and needs of students.

2.2 Second Phase: Testing the Validity and Effectiveness of Instruments

Research Design

The second phase uses a quasi-experimental type with a non-equivalent control group design (Creswell & Creswell, 2018). The study was conducted in two classes with different treatments, namely the experimental and control classes. **First**, both classes were given a pre-test, **and** then **they were** given different treatments between them as shown in Table 1. After that, a post-test was given at the end of the lesson. The difference between the two classes only lies in the treatment. Other things, such as materials, curriculum, number of meetings, class hours, and teachers, have the same design. The subject used in this study is a magnetic field. In addition, schools implement the COVID-19 Pandemic Emergency Curriculum with the same allocation of lesson hours but on different days. both classes **have** is also the same **number of meetings per week**, namely three meetings, and **they have** the same teacher.

<i>Class</i>	<i>Pre-test</i>	<i>Treatment</i>	<i>Post-test</i>
<i>XI MIPA 3 (Experiment)</i>	O_1	X	O_2
<i>XI MIPA 5 (Control)</i>	O_3	-	O_4

Note:

O_1 = Pre-test experimental class O_3 = Pre-test control class
 O_2 = Post-test experimental class O_4 = Post-test control class
 X = treatment (OPBL assisted digital book)

Table 1. The difference in treatment between the experimental class and the control class

Sample

The research sample in the second phase only if students work on pre- and post-test questions, 59 students ($n = 59$) with details: in the experimental class **there** are 29 students, while in the control class **there** are 30 students. So that the sample has almost the same number in the experimental class and **the** control class.

Instruments

In this study, several instruments were used: learning implementation plans, digital books with 3D animation, test instruments (pre- and post-test), and expert validation questionnaires.

1. Lesson Plans

The lesson plans consist of several components: the syllabus, lesson plans, and assessments. The learning syllabus in both classes is adjusted to the current curriculum at school, but the lesson plans in both classes have differences in their learning approaches. The experimental class uses OPBL with five syntaxes, namely: 1) problem orientation; 2) organizing students; 3) guiding group investigations; 4) developing and presenting works and exhibitions; and 5) analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process; the learning activities can be seen in Table 2 (Arends, 2011). The full syntax cannot be separated from the **assistance** of digital books with 3D animation. In the control class, learning is conducted conventionally, consisting of observing magnetic field phenomena, listening to written learning on theories, concepts, and examples of phenomena, working on questions, and discussing **them** with class members. The

assessment is carried out by focusing on students' PSS with the ACCES rubric, namely (A) Asses the problem; (C) Create a drawing; (C) Conceptualize the strategy; (E) Execute the solution; (S) Scrutinize your result (Teodorescu et al., 2013). Each rubric is assessed based on three categories: correct, logical, and systematic. All learning activities are carried out online using WhatsApp media because the location of students is constrained by the internet network, meaning there is no video conference for all learning in both classes.

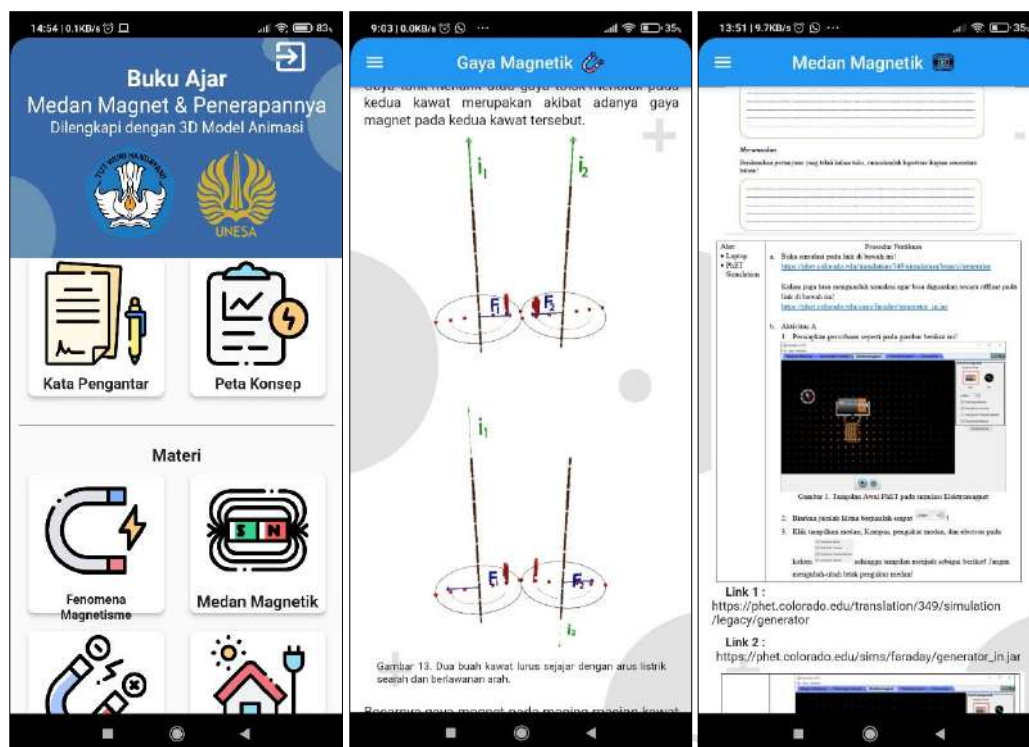
Syntax	Activity		PSS Indicator
	Teacher	Student	
Problem orientation	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Prepare the learning instruments, especially the digital book with 3D animation (DB3DA). 2. Introduce the magnetic field topic and its significance in learning. 3. Orientation to magnetic field problems through contextual phenomena seen in DB3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Download and install the DB3DA application. 2. Listen to the teacher's explanation of the magnetic field subject. 3. Observe and understand the problems to be solved. 	A
Organizing students	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Divide the students into groups. 2. Ensure that students understand the problem as well as the problem-solving process 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Create groups based on the teacher's instruction. 2. Begin developing problem solving with the help of by BD3DA. 	A, C ₂
Guiding group investigations	Guides students in the problem-solving process through the student worksheet contained in the DB3DA	Conduct investigations, collect data, analyze ways of solving problems (more directed at DB3DA).	C ₁ , C ₂ , E
Developing and presenting works and exhibitions	Monitor discussions and guide problem-solving reports as in the instructions in the DB3DA.	Conduct discussions to produce alternative problem-solving, make reports, and present their ideas	E, S
Analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation and reflection on the results of problem-solving that has been done by students. 2. Conclude the magnetic field learning subject based on BD3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation of the extent of their acquired understanding. 2. Listen to the conclusion and ask if there are still confused 	S

Note: A (Assen the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result)

Table 2. Learning activities in the experimental class (Adapted from Arends, 2011)

2. Digital book with 3D animation

This book has an extension .apk in the form of an application installed on mobile phones with a file size of 67 MB. The application can be accessed offline to minimize network constraints during online learning. However, this digital book also has weaknesses, such as being not yet integrated with practical simulations and being less interactive. After the pre-test, this digital book set was used as a treatment for the experimental class. Some pictures of digital books can be seen in Figure 2. To access this digital book application, click here.



(Source: Authors)

Figure 2. Some screenshots of digital book products with 3D animation.

3. Test instrument

The test instrument is divided into two types, pre-test and post-test, but the tested questions are similar in both. This was done to determine the increase in the PSS of students in the experimental and control classes. Five questions are tested with the description questions with each ACCES rubric in each number. Each rubric will be assessed based on correct, logical, and systematic indicators. For example, if the student's answer represents the three indicators, the student gets a score of 3. If the student's answer only represents two indicators, then the student gets a score of 2, and so on until the student's answer does not meet all of the criteria, they will get a score of 0.

4. Expert validation questionnaire

The Expert validation questionnaire aims to determine the validity of the content and construct validity of the learning instruments used, namely the learning implementation plan and the application of digital books. Validation was carried out by three experts majoring in physics education.

Data Analysis

The validity of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation models, is determined using the experts' average score of the assessment results. After that, the average assessment results will be adjusted according to the criteria in Table 3. In addition, the instrument's reliability is also assessed using the Cronbach's Alpha coefficient value, namely if the value is greater than 0.7, the instrument can be said to be reliable (Taber, 2018).

The effectiveness of these learning instruments is analyzed based on the determined assessment before and after learning. The instruments can be said to be effective if they meet the following criteria: 1) the average score of PSS is at least moderate; 2) there is a significant difference in the improvement of students' PSS abilities; 3) the effect size for the experimental class is at least medium effect; 4) the minimum n-gain value is middle for the experimental class; and 5) there is a significant difference between the experimental class and the control class. The value of the PSS score is determined by using descriptive statistics on the pre-test and post-test scores. First, the PSS scores were adjusted based on the criteria in Table 3. After that, the pre-, post-test, and n-gain data were analyzed using inferential statistics reviewed

for normality using Shapiro-Wilk and homogeneity using Levene Statistic. Finally, to increase PSS, the pre-test, post-test, and n-gain values in the experimental and control classes were subjected to a paired t-test/Mann-Whitney test. The N-gain value was calculated by : (post-test score – pre-test score)/(Maximum Score – pre-test score) and the results were adjusted using Hake's criteria, as shown in Table 3 (Hake, 1999). In addition, the size of the effect was determined using Cohen's d-effect size to see the impact of field operations as shown in Table 3 (Morgan et al., 2012).

Validity Criteria		PSS Criteria		Hake's N-gain		Cohen's d-effect size	
Average Score	Criteria	Score	Criteria	N-gain	Category	D-effect	Category
$3.25 < N \leq 4.00$	Very Valid	0 – 1,0	Low	$g < 0.3$	Low	≥ 1.00	Very Large
$2.50 < N \leq 3.25$	Valid	1,01 – 2,0	Medium	$0.3 \leq g < 0.7$	Middle	0.8	Large
$1.75 < N \leq 2.50$	Less Valid	2,1 – 3,0	High	$g \geq 0.7$	High	0.5	Medium
$1.00 \leq N \leq 1.75$	Invalid					0.2	Small

Table 3. The category of learning instrument validity criteria, PSS scoring, Hake's N-gain, and Cohen's d-effect size

Third Phase: Students' Response Survey

This phase was conducted to determine student responses to OPBL, assisted by the digital book with 3D animation learning instruments that have been used during learning. Data was collected using the survey method by distributing questionnaires to the experimental class. This is because only the experimental class uses these learning instruments. The questionnaire contains ten questions that describe the use of the instrument to increase the ability of PSS in students. The research sample that filled out the questionnaire had 32 students (n = 32), so there were differences with the second phase. However, according to attendance results, it turns out that all students in the experimental class always attend every learning meeting. The results of student responses were analyzed descriptively and quantitatively and adjusted to the following criteria: (1) Response of 75% (very positive); (2) 50% response < 75% (positive); (3) 25% response < 50% (less positive); and (4) response < 25% (not positive).

3. Result and Discussion

3.1 Validity

Three physics education experts assessed the validity of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation learning. The instruments assessed are the content and constructs of the lesson plan, the digital book application, test instruments, and the questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses to the assessment results, as shown in Table 4. The validation results show that all aspects have valid criteria. The same as the reliability value, all aspects are reliable.

Component	Validity and reliability of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation			
	Score	Validity	α	Reliability
Content Validity				
1. Lesson plan	3.38	Very Valid	0.71	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.48	Very Valid	0.89	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.75	Very Valid	0.88	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.71	Very Valid	0.75	Reliable
Construct Validity				
1. Lesson plan	3.33	Very Valid	0.93	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.62	Very Valid	0.70	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.66	Very Valid	0.76	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.77	Very Valid	0.82	Reliable

Note: α = Cronbach Alpha

Table 4. The results of the assessment of the validity of the instruments by the expert

This learning instrument has a novelty in OPBL implementation, assisted by digital books with 3D animation. Unlike PBL in general, which requires student worksheets and teaching materials, these two instruments are already integrated with a digital book, so this digital book application contains complete instruments. This application has also been integrated with simulation guidelines to assist in the problem-solving process. If all learning instruments could be integrated into one application, this could further optimize the learning process (Herayanti et al., 2017). The involvement of the digital book application can be seen from its occurrence in every process in the OPBL syntax. In addition, the test instruments and questionnaires were also declared valid by experts. According to the validator, this learning instrument is generally valid and feasible to assess the next aspect (effectiveness) after minor revisions have been made (Plomp, 2013). After corrections were made based on their recommendations, the OPBL, assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve physics-PSS, could be implemented for SMAN 2 Bangkalan students.

3.2 Effectiveness

To determine the effectiveness of PBL online learning assisted by 3D digital-animated books, see Table 5, Table 6, Table 7, and Table 8 with the following explanation.

Group	N	Lowest Score			Highest Score		
		Pre-test	Post-test	Average	Pre test	Post test	Average
Experiment	29	0.51	1.35	0.82	1.20	2.64	2.32
Control	30	0.04	0.28	0.47	1.24	2.17	1.26

Table 5. Results of descriptive statistical calculations: lowest, highest, and average scores average in both classes

Based on Table 5, it can be seen that there are differences in the pre-test and post-test abilities in both the experimental and control classes. In the experimental class, the lowest pre-test PSS score was 0.51, and the highest was 1.20, while the lowest post-test PSS score was 1.35, and the highest was 2.64. The average PSS score differs between the pre-test and the post-test: the pre-test average is 0.82, while the post test average is 2.32. In the control class, the lowest PSS score on the pre-test is 0.04, and the highest is 1.24, while the lowest PSS score on in the post-test is 0.28 and the highest is 2.17. In addition, there is also an average difference in the pre-test, which is 0.47, while in the post-test it is 1.26. The low pre-test score is caused by students who still do not understand the tested material and do not have PSS in solving physics problems. In line with the research results by Jua et al. (2018), Indonesian students' physics PSS is still relatively low. But when on post-test scores, there was an increase in PSS scores in both classes because students had learned about the subject being tested (magnetic field). When compared between the experimental class and the control class, there is a difference in values where the experimental class has a higher PSS value than the control class, especially in the post-test. This is due to the difference in treatment between the two classes, where the experimental class uses an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation, while the control class uses conventional learning.

The normality test results revealed that the data in the experimental class were not normally distributed, whereas the data in the control class were normally distributed. This is due to the online treatment of PBL with the digital book with 3D animations, which causes the data to skew to the right, or most of the students' scores are high. In addition, the homogeneity test results indicate that the data is not homogeneous. Therefore, Mann-Whitney non-parametric statistical inferential analysis ($\alpha = 5\%$) was used to determine the difference between the two classes.

Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test			
Group	Test	p (Sig.)	Distribution
Experiment Class	Pre-test	0.003	Not Normal
	Post-test	0.000	Not Normal
Control Class	Pre-test	0.025	Normal
	Post-test	0.317	Normal

Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test			
Test	Number of Sample	p (Sig.)	Homogeneity
Pre-test	59	0.002	Not Homogenous
Post-test		0.020	Homogenous
Mann-Whitney Test			
Group	p (sig.)	Hypothesis	
Experiment Class	0.000	There is a significant difference between the pre-test and post-test scores	
Control Class	0.000		
Cohen's d-effect size			
Group	d-effect size	Category	
Experiment Class	1.95	Very Large	
Control Class	1.63	Very Large	

Table 6. The test results of Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic homogeneity, Mann-Whitney, and Cohen's d-effect size for both classes

Based on the results of the Mann-Whitney test as shown in Table 6, it can be seen that the significance value is $p < 0.05$ which means that the hypothesis is accepted. In both classes, there is a significant difference between the pre- and post-test results. It is because there are differences in students' understanding who initially had not learned about the magnetic field subject. After being given treatment and learning about the subject, the students understood the material and increased their learning outcomes. In line with several research results, using the PBL can improve their learning outcomes (Amini et al., 2019; Kawuri et al., 2019; Qomariyah, 2019). If viewed from the effect size, it can be seen that both classes have a very large effect category. But the experimental class has a higher value than the control class. This is because in the experimental class, learning focuses more on solving problems using the PBL, assisted by a digital book with 3D animations. While the control class only uses conventional learning. In line with (Kapi et al., 2017) research, visual media can display more real physical phenomena. The use of multimedia aims to facilitate learning physics and change the paradigm of students who do not realize that many everyday events related to physics can encourage students to be actively involved in the thinking process by linking learning to real-life situations (Jabaliah et al., 2021; Liew & Tan, 2016; Warsono et al., 2020). The use of digital book media in the experimental class can increase student learning activities so that students are more motivated than learners in conventional classes (Iskandar et al., 2018).

Group		Indicators of PSS									
		A		C₁		C₂		E		S	
EC	O₁	0.80	L	0.50	L	0.90	L	1.00	L	0.50s	L
	O₂	2.60	H	2.00	M	1.60	M	2.60	H	1.90	M
	<g>	0.80	H	0.60	M	0.40	M	0.80	H	0.50	M
CC	O₃	0.90	L	0.50	L	0.40	L	0.50	L	0.00	L
	O₄	2.40	H	1.40	M	0.80	L	0.50	L	1.00	L
	<g>	0.60	M	0.30	M	0.10	L	0.00	L	0.30	M

Note:

EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class); O₁ (Pre-test experimental class); O₂ (Post-test experimental class); O₃ (Pre-test control class); O₄ (Post-test control class); A (Assess the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result); L (Low); M (Middle); H (High)

Table 7. The increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes.

In more detail, the increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes can be seen in Table 7. It can be seen that the results of the pre-test on all PSS indicators for both classes are in the low category. After applying the OPBL, assisted by digital books in the experimental class, there was an increase in N-gain for all skills in the middle and high categories. Increased the smallest N-gain contained in the Conceptualize the Strategy (C₂) indicator. For this indicator, the students are still using strategies by applying the equation only to solve the problems as generally taught in the classroom. In line with the research results (Ceberio et al., 2016; Reddy & Panacharoensawad, 2017; Riantoni et al., 2017), students tend not to use physics concepts to solve problems and only use memorized equations. But they can answer correctly on the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because some of the students copy each other's answers, which is

indicated by the similarity of their answers. As a result, on the Scrutinize your result (S) indicator has the smallest N-gain second after C₂. On online tests, students more easily cheat on each other, so they become less confident about their work results (Cindikia et al., 2020). In the control class, the increase in the N-gain value for each indicator is smaller than in the experimental class because this class uses conventional learning. The lowest increase in N-gain is found in Execute the Solution (E) indicator because students cannot apply problem-solving skills in executing solutions to the problems asked.

The comparison of the average N-gain results in the experimental class with the control class can be seen in Table 8. It can be seen that the average N-gain value between the experimental class is 0.688 including the middle criteria, while in the control class is 0.282 including in the low criteria. So, the N-gain value of the PSS students in the experimental class is greater than the control class. Furthermore, the results of the normality test on the N-gain data of both classes showed that the experimental class was not normally distributed, while the control class had a normal distribution. This is because the N-gain value in the experimental class is skewed to the right, which means more high-value data. Furthermore, the homogeneity test results showed that the data were homogeneously distributed. Thus, to determine the significance of the difference between the N-gain of the two classes, non-parametric inferential statistics were used, namely the Mann-Whitney test.

Group	Descriptive Statistic		Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test		Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test		Mann-Whitney Test
	Average N-Gain	Criteria	p (Sig.)	Distribution	p (Sig.)	Criteria	p (Sig.)
EC	0.688	Middle	0.000	Not Normal	0.091	Homo-geneous	0.000
CC	0.282	Low	0.601	Normal			

Note: EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class)

Table 7. The test result of descriptive statistic, Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic, and Mann-Whitney for increasing PSS in both classes

It can be seen that the p -value < 0.05 , which means that there is a significant difference in the N-gain value between the experimental class and the control class statistically. This is because OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can help students improve their PSS. The PBL that focuses on problem-solving makes students accustomed to solving problems and applying them to physics problems. In addition, in learning activities, students are given assignments in the form of physics questions that must be done in stages with problem-solving indicators. Students who receive OPBL-based learning also have PSS to easily answer physics problems compared to conventional learning models who are not trained in problem-solving. In line with some research results that PBL emphasizes more on PSS aspects such as analyzing in choosing the right concepts and principles needed in solving problems so that it is better than conventional classes (Docktor et al., 2015; Docktor & Mestre, 2014; Parno et al., 2019; Valdez & Bungihan, 2019). This finding is consistent with research by (Sari et al., 2021; Sota & Peltzer, 2017), which reveals that problem-solving skills need a problem understanding process, whereas the OPBL syntax is found in the problem orientation process. Through this process, students can be guided to understand the problem, formulate a solution design, execute problem-solving according to plan, and re-examine the problem-solving process. Another study by (Septian et al., 2020; Syafii & Yasin, 2013) agrees with increasing PSS through PBL because this ability can be developed through practice. Students can have excellent thinking skills and justify with scientific evidence to find alternative problem-solving. With OPBL, students will practice problem-solving through student worksheets or structured assignments.

In terms of learning theory, this findings also reinforced by the John Dewey's learning theory that the class should be a laboratory in solving real-life problems (Arends, 2011). In addition, PBL is also based on cognitive constructivism learning theory by Piaget. Through the PBL, students can actively construct their own knowledge by interacting with their environment through the assimilation and the accommodation process (Arends, 2011). PBL is also reinforced by Vygotsky, which reveals that the learning process will occur when students work in the Zone of Proximal Development (Schunk, 2011). During problem-based learning, students will be in a top-down process, where students start with complex problems to solve and then solve or find (with the teacher's help) the basic skills needed (Slavin, 2011). The results of this study are also supported by Bruner's discovery learning theory, where students are required to be active in solving existing problems and are assisted by teachers to provide scaffolding (Moreno, 2010).

Digital books also support the OPBL with 3D animation that make it easier for students to understand the concept because the animation can help students visualize abstract and complex magnetic field subjects. In line with several studies showing that the use of 3D animation can improve visual understanding, [spatial abilities](#), cognitive understanding, and student learning outcomes (Bakar et al., 2019; Benzer & Yildiz, 2019; Cai et al., 2013; Dori & Belcher, 2005; Kumar, 2016; Mystakidis & Berki, 2018; Park et al., 2016). This finding is supported by (McKnight et al., 2016) research which explains that the use of technology in learning (such as digital books) can replace the roles of teachers and students, where a teacher's guide, ask questions, and facilitate students to find their own answers and construct their knowledge. Meanwhile, students are more flexible, accessible, and active in seeking what knowledge is relevant to learning to become deep learners. This certainly supports the implementation of student-centered OPBL learning. The integration between this digital book and the OPBL model can support the learning process and improve students' PSS. Supported by research by (Chao et al., 2017; Siregar et al., 2021b) also agrees that the use of digital books and 3D animation can help students to solve problems, so it is very relevant when combined with the OPBL model. This digital book can make physics learning better because the learning media used is the right mix of verbal channels (in material text) and visuals (3D animated images). This is reinforced by the dual coding theory by Paivio that information received by a person is processed through one of two channels, namely verbal and visual channels that can function either independently, parallel, or integrated (Paivio, 2013).

In general, the results of the analysis on the effectiveness of the learning instruments show that 1) the average problem-solving score of students in the experimental class is 2.32, which means it is in the high category; 2) the increase in the PSS ability of students has a p -value of < 0.05 so that there is a significant difference; and 3) the effect size for the experimental class is 1.95, so it is included in the very large category; 4) the value of n -gain for the experimental class is middle; and 5) between the experimental class and the control class has a p -value < 0.05 indicating that there is a significant difference between the two. Thus, PBL online learning assisted by digital books with 3D animation effectively increases students' physics-PSS on magnetic field subjects.

3.3 Students' Responses

The results of a survey of a sample of 32 students ($n = 32$) to find out their response to PBL online learning activities assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be seen in Table 9. The calculation results show that the category's average score agrees and strongly agrees with 80.60%, while disagreeing and strongly disagree with 19.40%. Thus, according to students, this learning activity is included in the very positive criteria. The use of the OPBL is a more innovative and exciting learning model because so far, the learning that has been carried out has only focused on working on tasks independently so that students are easily bored. Especially for learning physics, which is considered complex and complicated by them. In addition, the use of digital book applications with 3D animation is a new learning medium for them to help create more enjoyable learning through the media provided. This finding is supported by research by (Abdinejad et al., 2021; Sin & Al-Asmari, 2018) that the majority of students agree with the use of 3D animation-based learning media to help their understanding through object visualization. This is because conventional learning methods are limited in describing difficult visual concepts. So the use of 3D animation can be used in magnetic field materials to facilitate the learning process by adding motion and trajectories to describe spatial and visual information effectively (Rieber, 1991).

Average Responses	Responses (%)			
	Very Agree	Agree	Disagree	Very Disagree
	16,25	64,35	16,59	2,81

Table 9. Average student responses in the experimental class regarding learning activities that have been carried out.

3.4 Limitations, Recommendations, and Implications

This research still has limitations, such as: 1) It has not been tested practically on the models and learning media used; 2) the sample used is only two classes; and 3) the validity assessment only focuses on lesson plans and digital book products. In addition, there are also limitations in the products made, such as: 1) the size of the application is still too big, so it requires a large enough storage space; 2) 3D animation is

still less interactive; 3) the application is not yet integrated with the practical simulation; 4) it is not known whether it is compatible with for all types of operating systems; 4) The material available is only Magnetic Field.

there are recommendations, including 1) conducting a practical test of the models and learning media used; 2) increasing the number of research samples up to 4 classes; and 3) conducting validity assessments for other learning instruments, such as test instruments and survey questionnaires. There are also recommendations for digital book application products: 1) compressing the file size to become smaller; 2) making animations more interesting and interactive; 3) integrating applications with virtual practicums; and 4) performing compatibility tests for all kinds of operating systems.

This research implies that the results of the research product in the form of an OPBL assisted by the digital book with 3D animations can be applied by teachers in learning physics material during online learning. It is hoped that the application of these products can improve students' PSS while at the same time solving real-life problems that students will face related to the concept, especially in magnetic field subjects.

4. Conclusions

It can be concluded that the OPBL assisted with digital book applications with 3D animation learning instruments to improve students' PSS on Magnetic Field material. This learning instrument meets the validity aspect with very valid and reliable criteria both from the content component and the construct. These learning instruments are also effective in improving students' PSS. The survey results to students showed that students responded very positively to this learning instrument. We recommend that further researchers conduct practicality tests, develop applications, or test their effects on other 21st century skills.

Declaration of Conflicting Interests

The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Funding

Thank you to the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Universitas Negeri Surabaya, Indonesia has support this research.

References

- Abdinejad, M., Talaie, B., Qorbani, H. S., & Dalili, S. (2021). Student Perceptions Using Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization Technologies in Chemistry Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 30(1), 87–96. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-020-09880-2>
- Abtokhi, A., Jatmiko, B., & Wasis, W. (2021). Evaluation of self-regulated learning on problem-solving skills in online basic Physics learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 11(2), 541–555. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3926/jotse.1205>
- Amini, R., Setiawan, B., Fitria, Y., & Ningsih, Y. (2019). The difference of students learning outcomes using the project-based learning and problem-based learning model in terms of self-efficacy. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1387(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1387/1/012082>
- Anazifa, R. D., & Djukri. (2017). Project- based learning and problem- based learning: Are they effective to improve student's thinking skills? *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(2), 346–355. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i2.11100>
- Arends, R. I. (2011). *Learning to Teach* (Ninth). McGraw-Hill Education.
- Bakar, I. S. A., Sugiyarto, K. H., & Ikhsan, J. (2019). Effects of use 3D visualization virtual reality to increase scientific attitudes and cognitive learning achievement. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1397(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1397/1/012040>
- Bakri, F., Sumardani, D., & Mulyati, D. (2019). The 3D simulation of Lorentz Force based on augmented reality technology. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1402(6). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1402/6/066038>
- Benzer, A. I., & Yildiz, B. (2019). The effect of computer-aided 3D modeling activities on pre-service

- teachers' spatial abilities and attitudes towards 3d modeling. *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 18(3), 335–348. <https://doi.org/10.33225/jbse/19.18.335>
- Bogusevski, D., Muntean, C. H., & Muntean, G.-M. (2020). Teaching and Learning Physics using 3D Virtual Learning Environment: A Case Study of Combined Virtual Reality and Virtual Laboratory in Secondary School. *Journal of Computers in Mathematics & Science Teaching*, 39(1), 5–18.
- Cai, S., Chiang, F. K., & Wang, X. (2013). Using the augmented reality 3D technique for a convex imaging experiment in a physics course. *International Journal of Engineering Education*, 29(4), 856–865.
- Cai, S., Liu, C., Wang, T., Liu, E., & Liang, J. C. (2021). Effects of learning physics using Augmented Reality on students' self-efficacy and conceptions of learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 52(1), 235–251. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13020>
- Cebero, M., Almudí, J. M., & Franco, Á. (2016). Design and Application of Interactive Simulations in Problem-Solving in University-Level Physics Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 25(4), 590–609. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-016-9615-7>
- Chamidy, T., Degeng, I. N. S., & Ulfa, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning and tacit knowledge on problem-solving skills of students in computer network practice course. *Journal for the Education of Gifted Young Scientists*, 8(2), 691–700. <https://doi.org/10.17478/JEGYS.650400>
- Chao, J. Y., Tzeng, P. W., & Po, H. Y. (2017). The study of problem solving process of e-book PBL course of atayal senior high school students in Taiwan. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 13(3), 1001–1012. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2017.00654a>
- Cindikia, M., Achmadi, H. R., Prahani, B. K., & Mahtari, S. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Assisted Guided Inquiry Model in Senior High School. *Studies in Learning and Teaching*, 1(1), 52–62. <https://doi.org/10.46627/silet.v1i1.22>
- Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2018). *Research Design Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches* (Fifth). SAGE.
- Demirel, M., & Dağyar, M. (2016). Effects of Problem-Based Learning on Attitude: A Meta-analysis Study. *EURASIA Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 12(8), 2115–2137. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2016.1293a>
- Devanti, S. O., Achmadi, H. R., & Prahani, B. K. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Structured Inquiry Models in Senior High Schools. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(3), 144. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i3.8229>
- Dewi, I. N., Poedjiastoeti, S., & Prahani, B. K. (2017). EISII Learning Model Based Local Wisdom To Improve Students' Problem Solving Skills and Scientific Communication. *International Journal of Education and Research*, 5(1), 107–118.
- Dimitrienko, Y. I., & Gubareva, E. A. (2018). Neural network model of mathematical knowledge and development of information and educational environment for mathematical training of engineers. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1141(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1141/1/012010>
- Dinata, P. A. C., Suparwoto, S., & Sari, D. K. (2020). Problem-Based Online Learning Assisted by Whatsapp to Facilitate The Scientific Learning of 2013 Curriculum. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7647>
- Docktor, J. L., & Mestre, J. P. (2014). Synthesis of discipline-based education research in physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 10(2), 1–58. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.10.020119>
- Docktor, J. L., Strand, N. E., Mestre, J. P., & Ross, B. H. (2015). Conceptual problem solving in high school physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 11(2), 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.11.020106>
- Dori, Y. J., & Belcher, J. (2005). Learning Electromagnetism with Visualizations and Active Learning. *Visualization in Science Education*, 187–216. https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-3613-2_11
- Erickson, S., Neilson, C., O'Halloran, R., Bruce, C., & McLaughlin, E. (2021). 'I was quite surprised it worked so well': Student and facilitator perspectives of synchronous online Problem Based Learning. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, 58(3), 316–327. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2020.1752281>
- Ghafar, A. (2020). Convergence between 21st century skills and entrepreneurship education in higher education institutes. *International Journal of Higher Education*, 9(1), 218–229. <https://doi.org/10.5430/ijhe.v9n1p218>
- Gultepe, N., Celik, A. Y., & Kilic, Z. (2013). Exploring effects of high school students' mathematical processing skills and conceptual understanding of chemical concepts on algorithmic problem solving. *Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, 38(10), 106–122.

- <https://doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2013v38n10.1>
- Hake, R. (1999). *Analyzing Change/Gain Score*. Indiana University.
- Herayanti, L., Fuaddunnazmi, M., & Habibi, H. (2017). Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Moodle. *Jurnal Pendidikan Fisika Dan Teknologi*, 3(2), 197. <https://doi.org/10.29303/jpft.v3i2.412>
- Hudha, M. N., Aji, S., & Rismawati, A. (2017). Pengembangan Modul Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Problem Based Learning untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Fisika. *SEJ (Science Education Journal)*, 1(1), 36–51. <https://doi.org/10.21070/sej.v1i1.830>
- İbili, E., Çat, M., Resnyansky, D., Şahin, S., & Billinghamurst, M. (2020). An assessment of geometry teaching supported with augmented reality teaching materials to enhance students' 3D geometry thinking skills. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 51(2), 224–246. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2019.1583382>
- Iskandar, A., Rizal, M., Kurniasih, N., Sutiksno, D. U., & Purnomo, A. (2018). The Effects of Multimedia Learning on Students Achievement in Terms of Cognitive Test Results. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1114(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1114/1/012019>
- Jabaliah, J., Adlim, M., Syukri, M., & Evendi, E. (2021). Learning of Multimedia-Based Physics Concept Applications to Improve Students' Motivation and Science Process Skills. *Jurnal Ilmiah Peuradeun*, 9(3), 681. <https://doi.org/10.26811/peuradeun.v9i3.557>
- Jua, S. K., Sarwanto, & Sukarmin. (2018). The profile of students' problem-solving skill in physics across interest program in the secondary school. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1022(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1022/1/012027>
- Kapi, A. Y., Osman, N., Ramli, R. Z., & Taib, J. M. (2017). Multimedia education tools for effective teaching and learning. *Journal of Telecommunication, Electronic and Computer Engineering (JTEC)*, 9(2–8), 143–146.
- Kawuri, M. Y. R. T., Ishafit, I., & Fayanto, S. (2019). Efforts To Improve The Learning Activity And Learning Outcomes Of Physics Students With Using A Problem-Based Learning Model. *IJIS Edu : Indonesian Journal of Integrated Science Education*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.29300/ijisedu.v1i2.1957>
- Kholiq, A. (2020). Development of B D F-AR 2 (Physics Digital Book Based Augmented Reality) to train students' scientific literacy on Global Warming Material. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 50. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7881>
- Kumar, S. (2016). 3-D Animation As an Effective Learning Tool. *International Research Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 397–399.
- Liew, T. W., & Tan, S. M. (2016). The effects of positive and negative mood on cognition and motivation in multimedia learning environment. *Educational Technology and Society*, 19(2), 104–115.
- Liu, L. (2017). Application of PBL Teaching Method in the Teaching of Medical Advanced Mathematics. *Advances in Economics, Business and Management Research*, 29(1emss), 1408–1414.
- Liu, X., Liu, Y., & Wang, Y. (2019). Real time 3d magnetic field visualization based on augmented reality. *26th IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces, VR 2019 - Proceedings*, 1052–1053. <https://doi.org/10.1109/VR.2019.8797782>
- McKnight, K., O'Malley, K., Ruzic, R., Horsley, M., Franey, J. J., & Bassett, K. (2016). Teaching in a digital age: How educators use technology to improve student learning. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education*, 48(3), 194–211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2016.1175856>
- Mohd-Yusof, K., Helmi, S. A., Jamaludin, M.-Z., & Harun, N.-F. (2011). Cooperative Problem-Based Learning (CPBL) A Practical PBL Model for a Typical Course. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 6(3), 12–20. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/ijet.v6i3.1696>
- Moreno, R. (2010). *Educational Psychology*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Morgan, G. A., Leech, N. L., Gloeckner, G. W., & Barrett, K. C. (2012). *IBM SPSS for Introductory Statistics: Use and Interpretation* (Fifth). Routledge.
- Mystakidis, S., & Berki, E. (2018). The case of literacy motivation: Playful 3d immersive learning environments and problem-focused education for blended digital storytelling. *International Journal of Web-Based Learning and Teaching Technologies*, 13(1), 64–79. <https://doi.org/10.4018/IJWLTT.2018010105>
- Nurdyansyah, N., Teh, K. S. M., Fahyuni, E. F., Rudyanto, H. E., & Daud, N. (2021). A New Model Oriented on The Values of Science, Islamic, and Problem-Solving in Elementary Schools. *Psychology and Education*, 58(2), 2668–2679.
- Paivio, A. (2013). Dual coding theory, word abstractness, and emotion: A critical review of Kousta et al. (2011). *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 142(1), 282–287.

- <https://doi.org/https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/a0027004>
- Park, J., Lee, K. O., & Han, J. H. (2016). Interactive visualization of magnetic field for virtual science experiments. *Journal of Visualization*, 19(1), 129–139. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12650-015-0300-3>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., Munfaridah, N., Ali, M., Rosyidah, F. U. N., & Indrasari, N. (2020). The effect of project based learning-STEM on problem solving skills for students in the topic of electromagnetic induction. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1521(2). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1521/2/022025>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., & Ni'Mah, B. Q. A. (2019). The influence of PBL-STEM on students' problem-solving skills in the topic of optical instruments. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012013>
- Pirker, J., Holly, M., Lesjak, I., Kopf, J., & Gütl, C. (2019). MaroonVR—An Interactive and Immersive Virtual Reality Physics Laboratory. *Learning in a Digital World: Perspective on Interactive Technologies for Formal and Informal Education*, 213–238. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8265-9_11
- Plomp, T. (2013). Preparing education for the information society: The need for new knowledge and skills. *International Journal of Social Media and Interactive Learning Environments*, 1(1), 3–18.
- Qomariyah, S. N. (2019). Effect of Problem Based Learning Learning Model to Improve Student Learning Outcomes. *International Journal of Educational Research Review*, 2009, 217–222. <https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.518056>
- Reddy, M. V. B., & Panacharoensawad, B. (2017). Students Problem-Solving Difficulties and Implications in Physics : An Empirical Study on Influencing Factors. *Journal of Education and Practice*, 8(14), 59–62.
- Riantoni, C., Yuliati, L., Mufti, N., & Nehru, N. (2017). Problem solving approach in electrical energy and power on students as physics teacher candidates. *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(1), 55–62. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i1.8293>
- Ridhwan, R., Sumarmi, S., Ruja, I. N., Utomo, D. H., & Sari, R. M. (2020). Measuring students environmental problem solving ability across gender and school differences using paper based testing. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(13), 303–320. <https://doi.org/10.3991/ijet.v15i13.11709>
- Rieber, L. P. (1991). Animation, Incidental Learning, and Continuing Motivation. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 83(3), 318–328. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.83.3.318>
- Sannikov, S., Zhdanov, F., Chebotarev, P., & Rabinovich, P. (2015). Interactive Educational Content Based on Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization. In *Procedia Computer Science* (Vol. 66). Elsevier Masson SAS. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2015.11.082>
- Saraswati, D. L., Mulyaningsih, N. N., Asih, D. A. S., Ardy, V., & Dasmo, D. (2021). Development of Learning Media-Based Digital Book on Modern Physics Learning. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 512, 338–343. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.201230.063>
- Sari, Y. I., Sumarmi, Utomo, D. H., & Astina, I. K. (2021). The Effect of Problem Based Learning on Problem Solving and Scientific Writing Skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(2), 11–26. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.1422a>
- Schunk, D. H. (2011). *Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective* (6th ed.). Pearson.
- Septian, A., Inayah, S., Suwarman, R. F., & Nugraha, R. (2020). GeoGebra-Assisted Problem Based Learning to Improve Mathematical Problem Solving Ability. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 467, 67–71. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.200827.119>
- Setyawan, A., Aznam, N., Paidi, & Citrawati, T. (2020). Influence of the use of technology through problem based learning and inkuiri models are leading to scientific communication students class VII. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 10(2), 190–198. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.962>
- Siegenthaler, E., Wurtz, P., & Groner, R. (2010). Improving the Usability of E-Book Readers. *Journal of Usability Studies*, 6(1), 25–38.
- Simanjuntak, M. P., Hutahaean, J., Marpaung, N., & Ramadhani, D. (2021). Effectiveness of problem-based learning combined with computer simulation on students' problem-solving and creative thinking skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(3), 519–534. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.14330a>
- Sin, N. M., & Al-Asmari, M. A. M. (2018). Students' Perception on Blending Instructional 3D Animation in Engineering Courses. *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, 8(5), 358–361. <https://doi.org/10.18178/ijiet.2018.8.5.1063>

- Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021a). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>
- Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021b). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>
- Slavin, R. E. (2011). *Educational Psychology: Theory and Practice* (8th ed.). Pearson.
- Sota, C., & Peltzer, K. (2017). The Effectiveness of Research Based Learning among Master degree Student for Health Promotion and Preventable Disease, Faculty of Public Health, Khon Kaen University, Thailand. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 237, 1359–1365. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2017.02.226>
- Suastra, I. W., Ristiati, N. P., Adnyana, P. P. B., & Kanca, N. (2019). The effectiveness of Problem Based Learning - Physics module with authentic assessment for enhancing senior high school students' physics problem solving ability and critical thinking ability. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012027>
- Suhrman, Y., Muliadi, A., & Prayogi, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning with character emphasis toward students' higher-order thinking skills and characters. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(6), 183–191. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJET.V15I06.12061>
- Surur, M., Degeng, I. N. S., Setyosari, P., & Kuswandi, D. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning strategies and cognitive styles on junior high school students' problem-solving abilities. *International Journal of Instruction*, 13(4), 35–48. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2020.1343a>
- Syafii, W., & Yasin, R. M. (2013). Problem solving skills and learning achievements through problem-based module in teaching and learning biology in high school. *Asian Social Science*, 9(12 SPL ISSUE), 220–228. <https://doi.org/10.5539/ass.v9n12p220>
- Taber, K. S. (2018). The Use of Cronbach's Alpha When Developing and Reporting Research Instruments in Science Education. *Research in Science Education*, 48(6), 1273–1296. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11165-016-9602-2>
- Teodorescu, R. E., Bennhold, C., Feldman, G., & Medsker, L. (2013). New approach to analyzing physics problems: A taxonomy of introductory physics problems. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 9(1), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.9.010103>
- Thees, M., Kapp, S., Strzys, M. P., Beil, F., Lukowicz, P., & Kuhn, J. (2020). Effects of augmented reality on learning and cognitive load in university physics laboratory courses. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 108, 106316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106316>
- Umara, Y. (2019). *Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Matematika untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Siswa Kelas VII SMP Negeri 2 Gebang*. Universitas Negeri Medan.
- Valdez, J. E., & Bungihan, M. E. (2019). Problem-based learning approach enhances the problem solving skills in chemistry of high school students. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 9(3), 282–294. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.631>
- Warsono, Nursuhud, P. I., Darma, R. S., Supahar, & Oktavia, D. A. (2020). Multimedia learning modules (MLMs) based on local wisdom in physics learning to improve student diagram representations in realizing the nature of science. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies*, 14(6), 148–158. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJIM.V14I06.11640>
- Wu, C. F., & Chiang, M. C. (2013). Effectiveness of applying 2D static depictions and 3D animations to orthographic views learning in graphical course. *Computers and Education*, 63, 28–42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.11.012>
- Yetri, Y., Koderi, K., Amirudin, A., Latifah, S., & Apriliana, M. D. (2019). The Effectiveness of Physics Demonstration Kit: The Effect on the Science Process Skills Through Students' Critical Thinking. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1155(1), 89–100. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1155/1/012061>
- Yuberti, Latifah, S., Anugrah, A., Saregar, A., Misbah, & Jermisittiparsert, K. (2019). Approaching problem-solving skills of momentum and impulse phenomena using context and problem-based learning. *European Journal of Educational Research*, 8(4), 1217–1227. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eu-jer.8.4.1217>

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677

678

679

680

681

682

683

684

685

Journal of Technology and Science Education

IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT

Abstract

The magnetic field is a more complex and abstract physics subject than other physics subjects, ~~which causes-causing~~ students' low ability to solve problems. So there is a need for learning instruments to overcome these problems, especially when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. Research creates and implements an online problem-based learning (OPBL) assisted by digital books with 3D animation to improve students' physics problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Research aimed to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the learning instruments used. The method used in this research is quantitative by using quasi-experiment and survey methods. The results showed that this learning instrument was valid and reliable ~~for-to~~ use in terms of contents and constructs. According to statistical test results, this learning instrument is also effective in improving students' problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Furthermore, the student's response to this learning instrument was very positive, making this learning activity more innovative and fun. Research implies that an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation instruments can be a solution to improve students' physics problem-solving skills, especially during the online learning period.

Keywords: Digital book with 3D animations, Magnetic field, Online problem-based learning, Problem-solving skills.

1. Introduction

Problem-Solving Skills (PSS) ~~are is one of the~~ important skills ~~for needed by~~ students ~~to have in order to in facing~~ the challenges and demands of the 21st century (Ghafar, 2020; Mohd-Yusof et al., 2011; Nurdyansyah et al., 2021; Parno et al., 2020; Ridhwan et al., 2020; Suhirman et al., 2020). PSS can train students in ~~observation-observing~~, reasoning, analyzing, and ~~creative~~ thinking ~~creatively~~ to help them solve everyday problems (Devanti et al., 2020). In addition, PSS is essential in physics subjects to improve students' conceptual understanding because it prioritizes contextual understanding (Hudha et al., 2017).

In reality, sometimes students have difficulty developing their knowledge ~~when in~~ solving a problem (Umara, 2019). This is evidenced by the preliminary test results on 59 students, which showed that 52 (88.13%) students had low PSS scores. One of the reasons is the difficulty of visualization, which can obstruct the problem-solving process because there are some abstract and microscopic physics subjects (Cai et al., 2021; İbili et al., 2020), such as magnetic field subjects. ~~Because of the subject's high complexity and abstraction~~. Students' PSS tend to be low and ~~they~~ have many misconceptions ~~it in this subject because of their high complexity and abstraction~~ (Bestiantono et al., 2019; Turgut et al., 2016; Yilmaz & Ince, 2012). Furthermore, magnetic field subject is a prerequisite subject for electromagnetic induction with many applications in everyday life, such as power plants, fans, dynamos, and generators. Therefore, students' low understanding of concepts will affect their ability to solve a problem (Gultepe et al., 2013). Consequently, it is necessary to have a learning media that can visualize students on microscopic materials, one of which is a digital book with 3D animations.

Currently, the use of digital books as physics learning media has ~~seen fun into~~ a rapid increase and is very much needed when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic (Abtokhi et al., 2021; Kholiq, 2020; Saraswati et al., 2021). Digital books are electronic versions of printed books that can be read ~~on through~~

a device with a specific purpose (Siegenthaler et al., 2010), in this case, ~~is~~ to improve the quality of physics learning. Digital books have many advantages, including ~~being~~ practical, simple, interactive, and flexible, so ~~they~~ ~~it~~ can be integrated with other media such as 3D animation visualization (Siregar et al., 2021a). The 3D animation will help students provide a clear picture and understanding of ~~the~~ ~~a~~ process (Wu & Chiang, 2013). For example, in the abstract magnetic field material, 3D animation can help students clearly visualize the concept of a magnetic field. Therefore, the integration of 3D animation in digital books can be applied in physics learning, especially ~~in~~ ~~on~~ abstract and microscopic materials. However, using digital book media with 3D animations requires a supporting learning model that can simultaneously improve students' PSS, one of which is the Problem Based Learning (PBL) model (Chamidy et al., 2020; Surur et al., 2020).

PBL is a relevant learning model with ~~in~~ the ~~Indonesian~~ curriculum ~~in Indonesia~~ because it is a student-oriented learning system (Anazifa & Djukri, 2017; Demirel & Dağyar, 2016). Furthermore, this learning model uses a real-life problem as a basis to train students to solve the problems they face (L. Liu, 2017; Setyawan et al., 2020). It supported by Simanjuntak et al. (2021); Suastra et al. (2019); Yetri et al. (2019); Yuberti et al. (2019) research which shows that the PBL is effective in improving students' PSS in physics material. However, during the COVID-19 pandemic, the learning system was done online; thus this learning model was called 'Online Problem Based Learning (OPBL).' There is no significant difference between OPBL and conventional PBL, and the difference only lies in the use of media and technology used during learning (Erickson et al., 2021). However, the research results by Dinata et al. (2020) show that OPBL is more efficient than conventional PBL with the same learning outcome.

Previous research has been conducted by Bakri et al. (2019); Bogusevschi et al. (2020); Dimitrienko & Gubareva, (2018); X. Liu et al. (2019); Pirker et al. (2019); Sannikov et al. (2015); Thees et al. (2020) have implemented physics learning media based on 3D visualization in the form of augmented reality and virtual reality. However, when implemented in online learning, the weakness of this media is expensive and requires too many devices to display the visualization. In addition, this research also has not integrated visualization media ~~into~~ specific learning models. There is still no research integrating the PBL with a digital book with 3D animations ~~or~~ visualizations in physics learning.

~~According to the A~~ preliminary research conducted on 61 research students, ~~showed that~~ 39 (63.9%) students stated that the teacher's teaching method when learning online only gave assignments. Furthermore, while ~~using the~~ learning media ~~for used during~~ online learning, 40 (65.6%) students stated that the contents were not understood, 23 (37.7%) students stated that they had difficulty accessing learning media, 11 (18%) students stated that they lacked image visualization ~~of regarding~~ the material. Based on the survey, it can be seen that students need more engaging, innovative teaching methods and easy-to-understand learning media, ~~that are~~ easily accessible, and can provide exciting visualizations of the subject being taught. Supported by a follow-up survey that 7 (11.5%) students strongly agreed, 40 (80.3%) students agreed that OPBL assisted by digital book with 3D animation media needs to be implemented in physics learning.

Therefore, this research will create and implement an OPBL assisted by a digital book application assisted with 3D animations so that it is more attractive and can provide learning material visualization to students. This is done to optimize the achievement of students' PSS in physics learning, especially in the Magnetic Field material. With this integrated learning model and media, it is hoped to improve students' physics-PSS as one of the important skills in the 21st century. This study aims to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the use of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve the ability to solve physics problems on magnetic field materials.

2. Methodology

The research was conducted at State Senior High School 2 1 Bangkalan (i.e. Indonesia) during September-October 2021 with the learning system applied at the school being is-online learning. The research method used is quantitative. The sample in this study was 65 students from an 11th-grade class, consisting of two classes from eight existing classes. However, when data collection has a different number of samples. It is difficult to control the sample because all data collection is done online, and some samples are easily lost. In this study, the sampling technique used was random cluster sampling because the school randomly chose the two classes.

This research is divided into three phases of data collection, namely: 1) analysis of problems and needs; 2) testing the instrument's effectiveness; and 3) evaluation of student responses with the steps as in Figure 1. Each phase is described as follows.

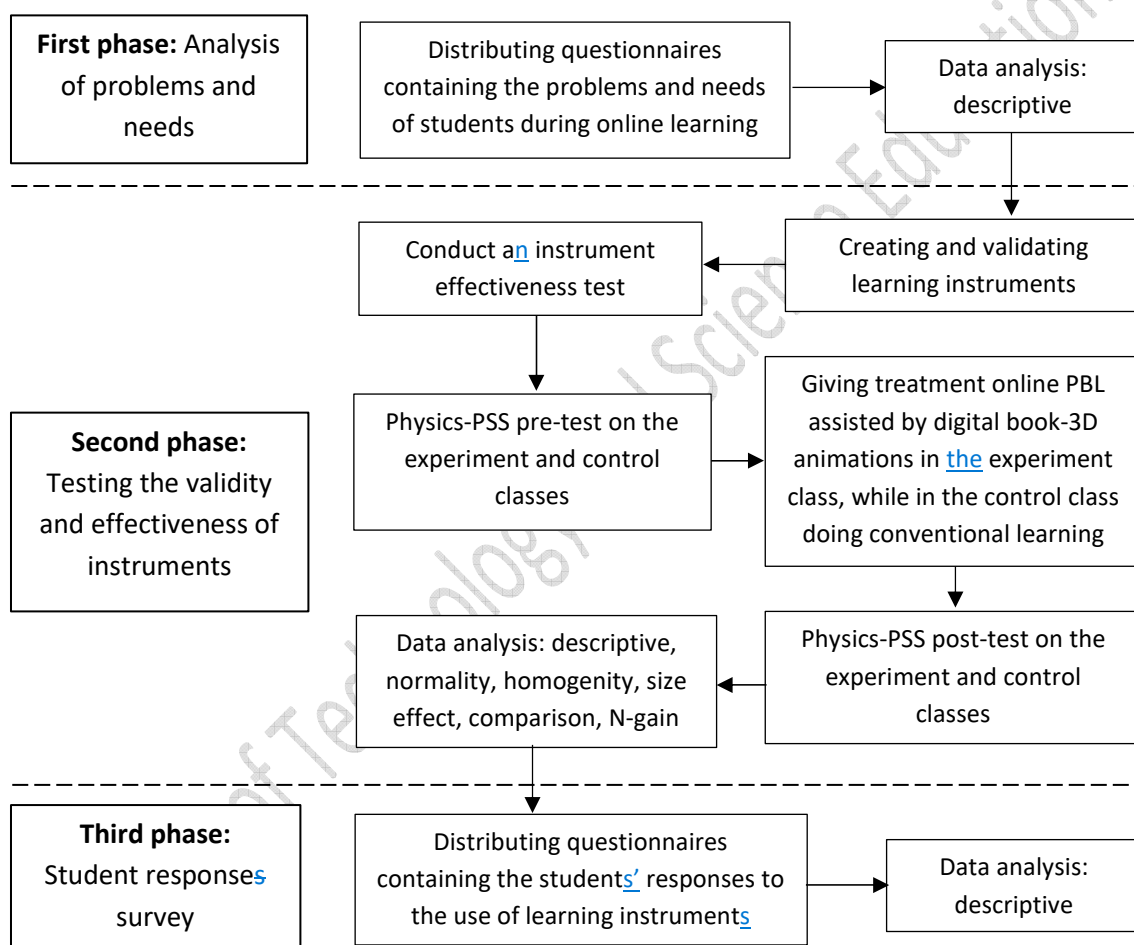


Figure 1. Stages of research diagram

2.1 First Phase: Analysis of Problems and Needs

This phase was carried out to determine know the problems in learning physics experienced by students during online learning. In addition, the need for relevant models and learning media can be seen so that OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be an alternative solution to in-solving the problems faced. Data collection during this phase was carried out using a survey method by distributing questionnaires containing the problems and needs of students during online learning. The sample obtained in this research was 61 students (n = 61). The research data was were then analyzed descriptively to find out the problems and needs of students.

2.2 Second Phase: Testing the Validity and Effectiveness of Instruments

Research Design

The second phase uses a quasi-experimental type with a non-equivalent control group design (Creswell & Creswell, 2018). The study was conducted in two classes with different treatments, namely the experimental and control classes. At first, both classes were given a pre-test, and then they were given different treatments between them as shown in Table 1. After that, a post-test was given at the end of the lesson. The difference between the two classes only lies in the treatment. Other things, such as materials, curriculum, number of meetings, class hours, and teachers, have the same design. The subject used in this study is a magnetic field. In addition, schools implement the COVID-19 Pandemic Emergency Curriculum with the same allocation of lesson hours but on different days. The number of meetings in both classes have is also the same number of meetings per week, namely three meetings, and they have has the same teacher.

Class	Pre-test	Treatment	Post-test
XI MIPA 3 (Experiment)	O_1	X	O_2
XI MIPA 5 (Control)	O_3	-	O_4

Note:

O_1 = Pre-test experimental class

O_3 = Pre-test control class

O_2 = Post-test experimental class

O_4 = Post-test control class

X = treatment (OPBL assisted digital book)

Table 1. The difference in treatment between the experimental class and the control class

Sample

The research sample in the second phase only if students work on pre- and post-test questions, 59 students ($n = 59$) with details: in the experimental class there are 29 students, while in the control class there are 30 students. So that the sample has almost the same number in the experimental class and the control class.

Instruments

In this study, several instruments were used: learning implementation plans, digital books with 3D animation, test instruments (pre- and post-test), and expert validation questionnaires.

1. Lesson Plans

The lesson plans consist of several components: the syllabus, lesson plans, and assessments. The learning syllabus in both classes is adjusted to the current curriculum at school, but the lesson plans in both classes have differences in their learning approaches. The experimental class uses OPBL with five syntaxes, namely: 1) problem orientation; 2) organizing students; 3) guiding group investigations; 4) developing and presenting works and exhibitions; and 5) analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process; the learning activities can be seen in Table 2 (Arends, 2011). The full syntax cannot be separated from the assistance of digital books with 3D animation. In the control class, learning is conducted conventionally, consisting of observing magnetic field phenomena, listening to written learning on theories, concepts, and examples of phenomena, working on questions, and discussing them with class members. While the assessment is carried out by focusing on students' PSS with the ACCES rubric, namely (A) Asses the problem; (C) Create a drawing; (C) Conceptualize the strategy; (E) Execute the solution; (S) Scrutinize your result (Teodorescu et al., 2013). Each rubric is assessed based on three categories: correct, logical, and systematic. All learning activities are carried out online using WhatsApp media because the location of students is constrained by the internet network, meaning so that there is no video conference for in-all learning in both classes.

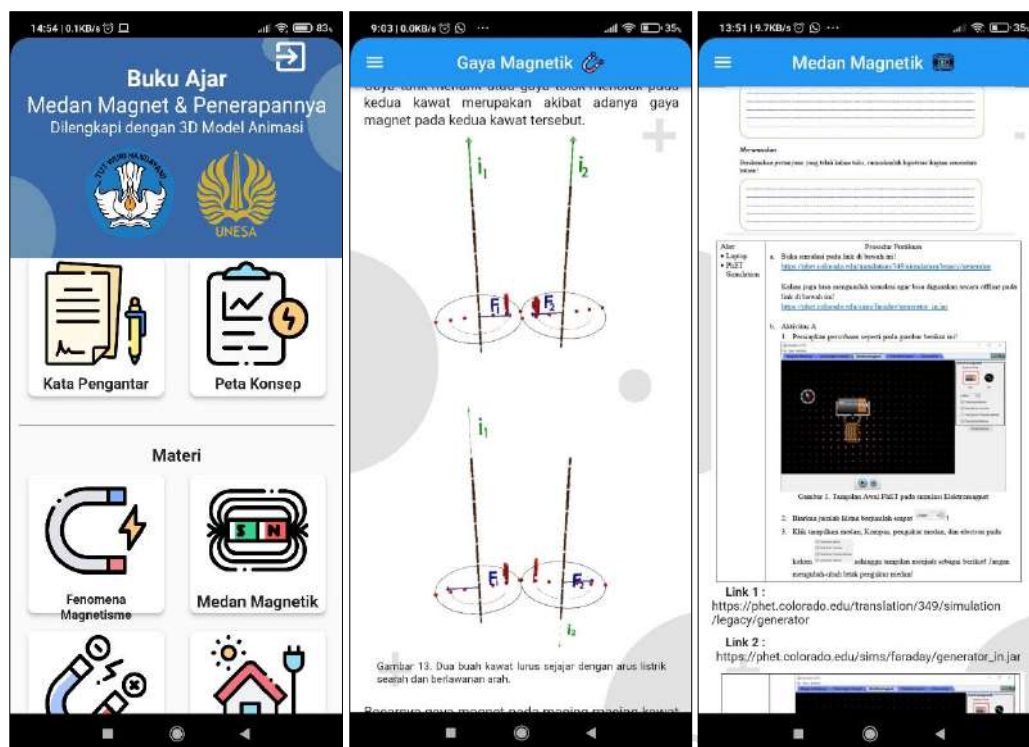
Syntax	Activity		PSS Indicator
	Teacher	Student	
Problem orientation	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Prepare <u>the</u> learning instruments, especially the digital book with 3D animation (DB3DA). 2. Introduce the magnetic field <u>topic subject</u> and its <u>significance</u> in <u>importance to</u> learning. 3. Orientation to magnetic field problems through contextual phenomena seen in DB3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Download and install the DB3DA application. 2. Listen to the teacher's explanation of the magnetic field subject. 3. Observe and understand the problems to be solved. 	A
Organizing students	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Divide <u>the</u> students into <u>several</u> groups. 2. Ensure <u>that</u>—students <u>can</u> understand the problem <u>as well as</u> <u>and</u> the problem-solving process 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Create groups based on the teacher's instruction. 2. Begin <u>to</u>—<u>developing</u> <u>problem solving with the help of in problem-solving, assisted by</u> BD3DA. 	A, C ₂
Guiding group investigations	Guides students in the problem-solving process through the student worksheet contained in the DB3DA	Conduct investigations, collect data, analyze ways of solving problems (more directed <u>at</u> <u>to</u> BD3DA).	C ₁ , C ₂ , E
Developing and presenting works and exhibitions	Monitor discussions and guide problem-solving reports as in the instructions in the DB3DA.	Conduct discussions to produce alternative problem-solving, make reports, and present their ideas	E, S
Analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation and reflection on the results of problem-solving that has been done by students. 2. Conclude the magnetic field learning subject based on BD3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation of the extent of their acquired understanding. 2. Listen to the conclusion and ask if there are still confused 	S

Note: A (Assen the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result)

Table 2. Learning activities in the experimental class (Adapted from Arends, 2011)

2. Digital book with 3D animation

This book has [an](#) extension.apk in the form of an application installed [on via](#) mobile phones with a file size of 67 MB. The application can be accessed offline to minimize network constraints during online learning. However, this digital book also has weaknesses, such as being not yet integrated with practical simulations and being less interactive. After the pre-test, this digital book set was used as a treatment for the experimental class. Some pictures of digital books can be seen in Figure 2. To access this digital book application, click here.



(Source: Authors)

Figure 2. Some screenshots of digital book products with 3D animation.

3. Test instrument

The test instrument ~~is divided into~~ consists of two types, pre-test and post-test, ~~but the tested questions are similar in~~ both ~~have similarities in the tested questions~~. This was done to determine the increase in the PSS of students in the experimental and control classes. Five questions are tested with the description questions with each ACCES rubric in each number. Each rubric will be assessed based on correct, logical, and systematic indicators. For example, if the student's answer represents the three indicators, the student gets a score of 3. If the student's answer only represents two indicators, then the student gets a score of 2, and so on until the student's answer does not meet all of the criteria, ~~they~~ will get a score of 0.

4. Expert validation questionnaire

~~The~~ Expert validation questionnaire aims to determine the validity of the content and construct validity of the learning instruments used, namely the learning implementation plan and the application of digital books. Validation was carried out by three experts majoring in physics education.

Data Analysis

The validity of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation models, is determined using ~~the~~ experts' average score of the assessment results. After that, the average assessment results will be adjusted according to the criteria in Table 3. In addition, the instrument's reliability is also assessed using the Cronbach's Alpha coefficient value, namely if the value ~~is greater than of~~ $\alpha > 0.7$, the instrument can be said to be reliable (Taber, 2018).

The effectiveness of these learning instruments is analyzed based on the determined assessment before and after learning. The instruments can be said to be effective if ~~they meet it meets~~ the following criteria: 1) the average score of PSS is at least moderate; 2) there is a significant difference in the improvement of students' PSS abilities; 3) the effect size for the experimental class is at least medium effect; 4) the minimum n-gain value is middle for the experimental class; and 5) there is a significant difference between the experimental class and the control class. ~~Determination of~~ the value of the PSS score is ~~determined~~ ~~done~~ by using descriptive statistics on the pre-test and post-test scores. First, the PSS scores were adjusted

based on the criteria in Table 3. After that, the pre-, post-test, and n-gain data were analyzed using inferential statistics reviewed for normality using Shapiro-Wilk and homogeneity using Levene Statistic. Finally, ~~to increase PSS, paired t-test/Mann-Whitney was performed for the pre-test, post-test, and n-gain values in the experimental and control classes~~ ~~were subjected to a paired t-test/Mann-Whitney test to increase PSS.~~ The N-gain value was ~~calculated by determined by:~~ (post-test score – pre-test score)/(Maximum Score – pre-test score) and the results were adjusted ~~using Hake's according to the criteria, according to Hake~~ as shown in Table 3 (Hake, 1999). In addition, the size of the effect was determined using Cohen's d-effect size to see the impact of field operations as shown in Table 3 (Morgan et al., 2012).

Validity Criteria		PSS Criteria		Hake's N-gain		Cohen's d-effect size	
Average Score	Criteria	Score	Criteria	N-gain	Category	D-effect	Category
$3.25 < N \leq 4.00$	Very Valid	0 – 1,0	Low	$g < 0.3$	Low	≥ 1.00	Very Large
$2.50 < N \leq 3.25$	Valid	1,01 – 2,0	Medium	$0.3 \leq g < 0.7$	Middle	0.8	Large
$1.75 < N \leq 2.50$	Less Valid	2,1 – 3,0	High	$g \geq 0.7$	High	0.5	Medium
$1.00 \leq N \leq 1.75$	Invalid					0.2	Small

Table 3. The category of learning instrument validity criteria, PSS scoring, Hake's N-gain, and Cohen's d-effect size

Third Phase: Students' Response Survey

This phase was conducted to ~~determine know~~ student responses to OPBL, assisted by the digital book with 3D animation learning instruments that have been used during learning. Data was collected using the survey method by distributing questionnaires to the experimental class. This is because only the experimental class uses these learning instruments. The questionnaire contains ten questions that describe the use of the instrument to increase the ability of PSS in students. The research sample that filled out the questionnaire ~~had was~~ 32 students ($n = 32$), so there were differences with the second phase. However, according to attendance results, it turns out that all students in the experimental class always attend every learning meeting. The results of student responses were analyzed descriptively ~~and~~ quantitatively and adjusted to the following criteria: (1) Response ~~of~~ 75% (very positive); (2) 50% response < 75% (positive); (3) 25% response < 50% (less positive); and (4) response < 25% (not positive).

3. Result and Discussion

3.1 Validity

Three physics education experts assessed the validity of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animations learning. The instruments assessed are the content and constructs of the lesson plan, ~~the~~ digital book application, test instruments, ~~and the~~ questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses ~~to with~~ the assessment results, as shown in Table 4. The validation results show that all aspects have valid criteria. The same as the reliability value, all aspects are reliable.

Component	Validity and reliability of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation			
	Score	Validity	α	Reliability
<i>Content Validity</i>				
1. Lesson plan	3.38	Very Valid	0.71	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.48	Very Valid	0.89	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.75	Very Valid	0.88	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.71	Very Valid	0.75	Reliable
<i>Construct Validity</i>				
1. Lesson plan	3.33	Very Valid	0.93	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.62	Very Valid	0.70	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.66	Very Valid	0.76	Reliable

4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.77	Very Valid	0.82	Reliable
--	------	------------	------	----------

Note: α = Cronbach Alpha

Table 4. The results of the assessment of the validity of the instruments by the expert

This learning instrument has a novelty in OPBL implementation, assisted by digital books with 3D animation. Unlike PBL in general, which requires student worksheets and teaching materials, these two instruments are already integrated with a digital book, so this digital book application contains complete instruments. This application has also been integrated with simulation guidelines to assist in the problem-solving process. If all learning instruments could be integrated into one application, this could further optimize the learning process (Herayanti et al., 2017). The involvement of the digital book application can be seen from its occurrence in every process in the OPBL syntax. In addition, the test instruments and questionnaires were also declared valid by experts. According to the validator, this learning instrument is generally valid and feasible to assess the next aspect (effectiveness) after minor revisions have been made (Plomp, 2013). After corrections were made based on their recommendations, the OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve physics-PSS could be implemented for SMAN 2 Bangkalan students.

3.2 Effectiveness

To determine the effectiveness of PBL online learning assisted by 3D digital-animated books, can be seen in Table 5, Table 6, Table 7, and Table 8 with the following explanation.

Group	N	Lowest Score			Highest Score		
		Pre-test	Post-test	Average	Pre test	Post test	Average
Experiment	29	0.51	1.35	0.82	1.20	2.64	2.32
Control	30	0.04	0.28	0.47	1.24	2.17	1.26

Table 5. Results of descriptive statistical calculations: lowest, highest, and average scores average in both classes

Based on Table 5, it can be seen that there are differences in the pre-test and post-test abilities in both the experimental and control classes. In the experimental class, the lowest pre-test PSS score was 0.51, and the highest was 1.20, while the lowest post-test PSS score was 1.35, and the highest was 2.64. There is also a difference in the pre-test. The average PSS score differs between the pre-test and is 0.82, while the post-test: the pre-test average is 0.82, while the post test average is 2.32. In the control class, the lowest PSS score on in the pre-test is 0.04, and the highest is 1.24, while the lowest PSS score on in the post-test is 0.28 and the highest is 2.17. In addition, there is also an average difference in the pre-test, which is 0.47, while in the post-test it is 1.26. The low pre-test score is caused by students who still do not understand the tested material and do not have PSS in solving physics problems. In line with the research results by Jua et al. (2018), Indonesian students' physics PSS is still relatively low. But when on post-test scores, there was an increase in PSS scores in both classes because students had learned about the subject being tested (magnetic field). When compared between the experimental class and the control class, there is a difference in values where the experimental class has a higher PSS value than the control class, especially in the post-test. This is due to the difference in treatment between the two classes, where the experimental class uses an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation, while the control class uses conventional learning.

The normality test results revealed that showed that the data were not normally distributed in the experimental class, while the data were not normally distributed, whereas the data in the control class were normally distributed. This is due to the online treatment of PBL with the digital book with 3D animations, which causes the data to skew to the right, or most of the students' scores are high. In addition, the homogeneity test results indicate that the data is not homogeneous. Therefore, Mann-Whitney non-parametric statistical inferential analysis ($\alpha = 5\%$) was used to determine the difference between the two classes.

Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test

Group	Test	p (Sig.)	Distribution
Experiment Class	Pre-test	0.003	Not Normal
	Post-test	0.000	Not Normal
Control Class	Pre-test	0.025	Normal
	Post-test	0.317	Normal
Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test			
Test	Number of Sample	p (Sig.)	Homogeneity
Pre-test	59	0.002	Not Homogenous
Post-test		0.020	Homogenous
Mann-Whitney Test			
Group	p (sig.)	Hypothesis	
Experiment Class	0.000	There is a significant difference between the pre-test and post-test scores	
Control Class	0.000		
Cohen's d-effect size			
Group	d-effect size	Category	
Experiment Class	1.95	Very Large	
Control Class	1.63	Very Large	

Table 6. The test results of Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic homogeneity, Mann-Whitney, and Cohen's d-effect size for both classes

Based on the results of the Mann-Whitney test as shown in Table 6, it can be seen that the significance value is $p < 0.05$ which means so that the hypothesis is accepted. In both classes, it means there is a significant difference between the pre- and post-test results in both classes. It is because there are differences in students' understanding who initially had not learned about the magnetic field subject. After being given treatment and learning about the subject, the students understood the material and increased their learning outcomes. In line with several research results, using the PBL can improve their learning outcomes (Amini et al., 2019; Kawuri et al., 2019; Qomariyah, 2019). If viewed from the effect size, it can be seen that both classes have a very large effect category. But the experimental class has a higher value than the control class. This is because in the experimental class, learning focuses more on solving problems using the PBL, assisted by a digital book with 3D animations. While the control class only uses conventional learning. In line with (Kapi et al., 2017) research, visual media can display more real physical phenomena. The use of multimedia aims to facilitate learning physics and change the paradigm of students who do not realize that many everyday events related to physics can encourage students to be actively involved in the thinking process by linking learning to and real-life situations (Jabaliah et al., 2021; Liew & Tan, 2016; Warsono et al., 2020). The use of digital book media in the experimental class can increase student learning activities so that students are more motivated than learning in conventional classes (Iskandar et al., 2018).

Group		Indicators of PSS									
		A		C ₁		C ₂		E		S	
EC	O ₁	0.80	L	0.50	L	0.90	L	1.00	L	0.50s	L
	O ₂	2.60	H	2.00	M	1.60	M	2.60	H	1.90	M
	<g>	0.80	H	0.60	M	0.40	M	0.80	H	0.50	M
CC	O ₃	0.90	L	0.50	L	0.40	L	0.50	L	0.00	L
	O ₄	2.40	H	1.40	M	0.80	L	0.50	L	1.00	L
	<g>	0.60	M	0.30	M	0.10	L	0.00	L	0.30	M

Note:

EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class); O₁ (Pre-test experimental class); O₂ (Post-test experimental class); O₃ (Pre-test control class); O₄ (Post-test control class); A (Assen the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result); L (Low); M (Middle); H (High)

Table 7. The increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes.

In more detail, the increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes can be seen in Table 7. It can be seen that the results of the pre-test on all PSS indicators for both classes are in the low category. After applying the OPBL assisted by digital books in the experimental class, there was an increase in N-gain for all skills in the into middle and high categories. Increased the smallest N-gain contained in the Conceptualize the Strategy (C₂) indicator. For this indicator, the students are still using strategies by applying the equation only to solve the problems as generally taught in the classroom. In line with the research results (Ceberio et al., 2016; Reddy & Panacharoensawad, 2017; Riantoni et al., 2017), students tend not to use physics concepts to solve problems and only use memorized equations. But they can answer correctly on the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because some of the students copy each other's answers, which is are indicated by the similarity of their answers. As a result, on the Scrutinize your result (S) indicator has the smallest N-gain second after C₂. OnWhile online tests, students more easily cheat on each other, so they become less confident about their work results (Cindikia et al., 2020). In the control class, the increase in the N-gain value for each indicator is smaller than in the experimental class because this class uses conventional learning. The lowest increase in N-gain is found in the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because students cannot apply problem-solving skills in executing solutions to the problems asked.

The comparison of the average N-gain results in the experimental class with the control class can be seen in Table 8. It can be seen that the average N-gain value between the experimental class is 0.688 including the middle criteria, while in the control class is 0.282 including in the low criteria. So, the N-gain value of the PSS students in the experimental class is greater than the control class. Furthermore, the results of the normality test on the N-gain data of both classes showed that the experimental class was not normally distributed, while the control class had a normal distribution. This is because the N-gain value in the experimental class is skewed to the right, which means more high-value data. Furthermore, the homogeneity test results showed that the data were homogeneously distributed. Thus, to determine the significance of the difference between the N-gain of the two classes, non-parametric inferential statistics were used, namely the Mann-Whitney test.

Group	Descriptive Statistic		Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test		Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test		Mann-Whitney Test
	Average N-Gain	Criteria	p (Sig.)	Distribution	p (Sig.)	Criteria	p (Sig.)
EC	0.688	Middle	0.000	Not Normal	0.091	Homo-geneous	0.000
CC	0.282	Low	0.601	Normal			

Note: EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class)

Table 7. The test result of descriptive statistic, Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic, and Mann-Whitney for increasing PSS in both classes

It can be seen that the p -value < 0.05 , which means that there is a significant difference in the N-gain value between the experimental class and the control class statistically. This is because OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can help students improve their PSS. The PBL that focuses on problem-solving makes students accustomed to solving problems and applying them to physics problems. In addition, in learning activities, students are given assignments in the form of physics questions that must be done in stages with problem-solving indicators. Students who receive OPBL-based learning also have PSS to easily answer physics problems compared to conventional learning models who are not trained in problem-solving. In line with some research results that PBL emphasizes more on PSS aspects such as analyzing in choosing the right concepts and principles needed in solving problems so that it is better than conventional classes (Docktor et al., 2015; Docktor & Mestre, 2014; Parno et al., 2019; Valdez & Bungihan, 2019). This finding is consistent with research by (Sari et al., 2021; Sota & Peltzer, 2017), which reveals that problem-solving skills need a problem understanding process, whereas the OPBL syntax is found in the problem orientation process. Through this process, students can be guided to understand the problem, formulate a solution design, execute problem-solving according to plan, and re-examine the problem-solving process. Another study by (Septian et al., 2020; Syafii & Yasin, 2013) agrees with increasing PSS through PBL because this ability can be developed through practice. Students can have excellent thinking skills and justify with scientific evidence to find alternative problem-solving. With OPBL, students will practice problem-solving through student worksheets or structured assignments.

In terms of learning theory, this ~~is findings~~ also reinforced by the John Dewey's learning theory that the class should be a laboratory in solving real-life problems (Arends, 2011). In addition, PBL is also based on cognitive constructivism learning theory by Piaget. Through the PBL, students can actively construct their own knowledge by interacting with their environment through the assimilation and the accommodation process (Arends, 2011). PBL is also reinforced by Vygotsky, which reveals that the learning process will occur when students work in the Zone of Proximal Development (Schunk, 2011). During problem-based learning, students will be in a top-down process, where students start with complex problems to solve and then solve or find (with the teacher's help) the basic skills needed (Slavin, 2011). The results of this study are also supported by Bruner's discovery learning theory, where students are required to be active in solving existing problems and are assisted by teachers to provide scaffolding (Moreno, 2010).

Digital books also support the OPBL with 3D animations that make it easier for students to understand the concept because the animation can help students visualize abstract and complex magnetic field subjects. In line with several studies showing that the use of 3D animation can improve visual understanding, spatial abilities, cognitive understanding, and student learning outcomes (Bakar et al., 2019; Benzer & Yildiz, 2019; Cai et al., 2013; Dori & Belcher, 2005; Kumar, 2016; Mystakidis & Berki, 2018; Park et al., 2016). This finding is supported by (McKnight et al., 2016) research which explains that the use of technology in learning (such as digital books) can replace the roles of teachers and students, where a teacher's guide, ask questions, and facilitate students to find their own answers and construct their knowledge. Meanwhile, students are more flexible, accessible, and active in seeking what knowledge is relevant to learning to become deep learners. This certainly supports the implementation of student-centered OPBL learning. The integration between this digital book and the OPBL model can support the learning process and improve students' PSS. Supported by research by (Chao et al., 2017; Siregar et al., 2021b) also agrees that the use of digital books and 3D animations can help students to solve problems, so it is very relevant when combined with the OPBL model. This digital book can make physics learning better because the learning media used is the right mix of verbal channels (in material text) and visuals (3D animated images). This is reinforced by the dual coding theory by Paivio that information received by a person is processed through one of two channels, namely verbal and visual channels that can function either independently, parallel, or integrated (Paivio, 2013).

In general, the results of the analysis on the effectiveness of the learning instruments show that 1) the average problem-solving score of students in the experimental class is 2.32, which means it is in the high category; 2) the increase in the PSS ability of students has a p -value of < 0.05 so that there is a significant difference; and 3) the effect size for the experimental class is 1.95, so it is included in the very large category; 4) the value of n -gain for the experimental class is middle-; and 5) between the experimental class and the control class has a p -value < 0.05 indicating so that there is a significant difference between the two. Thus, PBL online learning assisted by digital books with 3D animation effectively increases students' physics-PSS on magnetic field subjects.

3.3 Students' Responses

The results of a survey of a sample of 32 students ($n = 32$) to find out their response to PBL online learning activities assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be seen in Table 9. The calculation results show that the category's average score agrees and strongly agrees with by 80.60%, while disagreeing and strongly disagree with by 19.40%. Thus, according to students, this learning activity is included in the very positive criteria. The use of the OPBL is a more innovative and exciting learning model because so far, the learning that has been carried out has only focused on working on tasks independently so that students are easily bored. Especially for learning physics, which is considered complex and complicated by them. In addition, the use of digital book applications with 3D animation is a new learning medium for them to help create more enjoyable learning through the media provided. This finding is supported by research by (Abdinejad et al., 2021; Sin & Al-Asmari, 2018) that the majority of students agree with the use of 3D animation-based learning media to help their understanding through object visualization. This is because conventional learning methods are limited in describing difficult visual concepts. So the use of 3D animation can be used in magnetic field materials to facilitate the learning process by adding motion and trajectories to describe spatial and visual information effectively (Rieber, 1991).

Average Responses	Responses (%)
-------------------	---------------

	Very Agree	Agree	Disagree	Very Disagree
	16,25	64,35	16,59	2,81

Table 9. Average student responses in the experimental class regarding learning activities that have been carried out.

3.4 Limitations, Recommendations, and Implications

This research still has limitations, such as: 1) ~~It has still have not been~~ tested practically on the models and learning media used; 2) the sample used is only two classes; ~~and~~ 3) the validity assessment only focuses on lesson plans and digital book products. In addition, there are also limitations in the products made, such as: 1) the size of the application is still too big, so it requires a large enough storage space; 2) 3D animation is still less interactive; 3) the application is not yet integrated with the practical simulation; 4) it is not known whether it is compatible ~~with~~ for all types of operating systems; 4) The material available is only Magnetic Field.

~~So that~~ there are recommendations, including 1) conducting a practical test of the models and learning media used; 2) increasing the number of research samples up to 4 classes; ~~and~~ 3) conducting validity assessments for other learning instruments, such as test instruments and survey questionnaires. There are also recommendations for digital book application products: 1) compressing the file size to become smaller; 2) making animations more interesting and interactive; 3) integrating applications with virtual practicums; ~~and~~ 4) performing compatibility tests for all kinds of operating systems.

This research implies that the results of the research product in the form of an OPBL assisted by the digital book with 3D animations can be applied by teachers in learning physics material during online learning. It is hoped that the application of these products can improve students' PSS while at the same time solving real-life problems that students will face related to the concept, especially in magnetic field subjects.

4. Conclusions

It can be concluded that the OPBL assisted with digital book applications with 3D animation learning instruments to improve students' PSS on Magnetic Field material. This learning instrument meets the validity aspect with very valid and reliable criteria both from the content component and the construct. ~~This-These~~ learning instruments ~~are is~~ also effective in improving students' PSS. The survey results to students showed that students responded very positively to this learning instruments. We recommend ~~that~~ further researchers conduct practicality tests, develop applications, or test their effects on other 21st century skills.

Declaration of Conflicting Interests

The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Funding

Thank you to the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Universitas Negeri Surabaya has support this research.

References

- Abdinejad, M., Talaie, B., Qorbani, H. S., & Dalili, S. (2021). Student Perceptions Using Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization Technologies in Chemistry Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 30(1), 87–96. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-020-09880-2>
- Abtokhi, A., Jatmiko, B., & Wasis, W. (2021). Evaluation of self-regulated learning on problem-solving skills in online basic Physics learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 11(2), 541–555. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3926/jotse.1205>
- Amini, R., Setiawan, B., Fitria, Y., & Ningsih, Y. (2019). The difference of students learning outcomes using the project-based learning and problem-based learning model in terms of self-efficacy. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1387(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1387/1/012082>

- Anazifa, R. D., & Djukri. (2017). Project- based learning and problem- based learning: Are they effective to improve student's thinking skills? *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(2), 346–355. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i2.11100>
- Arends, R. I. (2011). *Learning to Teach* (Ninth). McGraw-Hill Education.
- Bakar, I. S. A., Sugiyarto, K. H., & Ikhsan, J. (2019). Effects of use 3D visualization virtual reality to increase scientific attitudes and cognitive learning achievement. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1397(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1397/1/012040>
- Bakri, F., Sumardani, D., & Mulyati, D. (2019). The 3D simulation of Lorentz Force based on augmented reality technology. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1402(6). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1402/6/066038>
- Benzer, A. I., & Yildiz, B. (2019). The effect of computer-aided 3D modeling activities on pre-service teachers' spatial abilities and attitudes towards 3d modeling. *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 18(3), 335–348. <https://doi.org/10.33225/jbse/19.18.335>
- Bogusevski, D., Muntean, C. H., & Muntean, G.-M. (2020). Teaching and Learning Physics using 3D Virtual Learning Environment: A Case Study of Combined Virtual Reality and Virtual Laboratory in Secondary School. *Journal of Computers in Mathematics & Science Teaching*, 39(1), 5–18.
- Cai, S., Chiang, F. K., & Wang, X. (2013). Using the augmented reality 3D technique for a convex imaging experiment in a physics course. *International Journal of Engineering Education*, 29(4), 856–865.
- Cai, S., Liu, C., Wang, T., Liu, E., & Liang, J. C. (2021). Effects of learning physics using Augmented Reality on students' self-efficacy and conceptions of learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 52(1), 235–251. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13020>
- Ceberio, M., Almodí, J. M., & Franco, Á. (2016). Design and Application of Interactive Simulations in Problem-Solving in University-Level Physics Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 25(4), 590–609. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-016-9615-7>
- Chamidy, T., Degeng, I. N. S., & Ulfa, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning and tacit knowledge on problem-solving skills of students in computer network practice course. *Journal for the Education of Gifted Young Scientists*, 8(2), 691–700. <https://doi.org/10.17478/JEGYS.650400>
- Chao, J. Y., Tzeng, P. W., & Po, H. Y. (2017). The study of problem solving process of e-book PBL course of atayal senior high school students in Taiwan. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 13(3), 1001–1012. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2017.00654a>
- Cindikia, M., Achmadi, H. R., Prahani, B. K., & Mahtari, S. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Assisted Guided Inquiry Model in Senior High School. *Studies in Learning and Teaching*, 1(1), 52–62. <https://doi.org/10.46627/silet.v1i1.22>
- Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2018). *Research Design Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches* (Fifth). SAGE.
- Demirel, M., & Dağyar, M. (2016). Effects of Problem-Based Learning on Attitude: A Meta-analysis Study. *EURASIA Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 12(8), 2115–2137. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2016.1293a>
- Devanti, S. O., Achmadi, H. R., & Prahani, B. K. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Structured Inquiry Models in Senior High Schools. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(3), 144. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i3.8229>
- Dewi, I. N., Poedjiastoeti, S., & Prahani, B. K. (2017). EISII Learning Model Based Local Wisdom To Improve Students' Problem Solving Skills and Scientific Communication. *International Journal of Education and Research*, 5(1), 107–118.
- Dimitrienko, Y. I., & Gubareva, E. A. (2018). Neural network model of mathematical knowledge and development of information and educational environment for mathematical training of engineers. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1141(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1141/1/012010>
- Dinata, P. A. C., Suparwoto, S., & Sari, D. K. (2020). Problem-Based Online Learning Assisted by Whatsapp to Facilitate The Scientific Learning of 2013 Curriculum. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7647>
- Docktor, J. L., & Mestre, J. P. (2014). Synthesis of discipline-based education research in physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 10(2), 1–58. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.10.020119>
- Docktor, J. L., Strand, N. E., Mestre, J. P., & Ross, B. H. (2015). Conceptual problem solving in high school physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 11(2), 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.11.020106>
- Dori, Y. J., & Belcher, J. (2005). Learning Electromagnetism with Visualizations and Active Learning.

- Visualization in Science Education, 187–216. https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-3613-2_11
- Erickson, S., Neilson, C., O'Halloran, R., Bruce, C., & McLaughlin, E. (2021). 'I was quite surprised it worked so well': Student and facilitator perspectives of synchronous online Problem Based Learning. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, 58(3), 316–327. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2020.1752281>
- Ghafar, A. (2020). Convergence between 21st century skills and entrepreneurship education in higher education institutes. *International Journal of Higher Education*, 9(1), 218–229. <https://doi.org/10.5430/ijhe.v9n1p218>
- Gultepe, N., Celik, A. Y., & Kilic, Z. (2013). Exploring effects of high school students' mathematical processing skills and conceptual understanding of chemical concepts on algorithmic problem solving. *Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, 38(10), 106–122. <https://doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2013v38n10.1>
- Hake, R. (1999). *Analyzing Change/Gain Score*. Indiana University.
- Herayanti, L., Fuaddunnazmi, M., & Habibi, H. (2017). Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Moodle. *Jurnal Pendidikan Fisika Dan Teknologi*, 3(2), 197. <https://doi.org/10.29303/jpft.v3i2.412>
- Hudha, M. N., Aji, S., & Rismawati, A. (2017). Pengembangan Modul Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Problem Based Learning untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Fisika. *SEJ (Science Education Journal)*, 1(1), 36–51. <https://doi.org/10.21070/sej.v1i1.830>
- İbili, E., Çat, M., Resnyansky, D., Şahin, S., & Billinghamurst, M. (2020). An assessment of geometry teaching supported with augmented reality teaching materials to enhance students' 3D geometry thinking skills. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 51(2), 224–246. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2019.1583382>
- Iskandar, A., Rizal, M., Kurniasih, N., Sutiksno, D. U., & Purnomo, A. (2018). The Effects of Multimedia Learning on Students Achievement in Terms of Cognitive Test Results. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1114(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1114/1/012019>
- Jabaliah, J., Adlim, M., Syukri, M., & Evendi, E. (2021). Learning of Multimedia-Based Physics Concept Applications to Improve Students' Motivation and Science Process Skills. *Jurnal Ilmiah Peuradeun*, 9(3), 681. <https://doi.org/10.26811/peuradeun.v9i3.557>
- Jua, S. K., Sarwanto, & Sukarmin. (2018). The profile of students' problem-solving skill in physics across interest program in the secondary school. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1022(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1022/1/012027>
- Kapi, A. Y., Osman, N., Ramli, R. Z., & Taib, J. M. (2017). Multimedia education tools for effective teaching and learning. *Journal of Telecommunication, Electronic and Computer Engineering (JTEC)*, 9(2–8), 143–146.
- Kawuri, M. Y. R. T., Ishafit, I., & Fayanto, S. (2019). Efforts To Improve The Learning Activity And Learning Outcomes Of Physics Students With Using A Problem-Based Learning Model. *IJIS Edu : Indonesian Journal of Integrated Science Education*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.29300/ijisedu.v1i2.1957>
- Kholiq, A. (2020). Development of B D F-AR 2 (Physics Digital Book Based Augmented Reality) to train students' scientific literacy on Global Warming Material. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 50. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7881>
- Kumar, S. (2016). 3-D Animation As an Effective Learning Tool. *International Research Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 397–399.
- Liew, T. W., & Tan, S. M. (2016). The effects of positive and negative mood on cognition and motivation in multimedia learning environment. *Educational Technology and Society*, 19(2), 104–115.
- Liu, L. (2017). Application of PBL Teaching Method in the Teaching of Medical Advanced Mathematics. *Advances in Economics, Business and Management Research*, 29(1emss), 1408–1414.
- Liu, X., Liu, Y., & Wang, Y. (2019). Real time 3d magnetic field visualization based on augmented reality. *26th IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces, VR 2019 - Proceedings*, 1052–1053. <https://doi.org/10.1109/VR.2019.8797782>
- McKnight, K., O'Malley, K., Ruzic, R., Horsley, M., Franey, J. J., & Bassett, K. (2016). Teaching in a digital age: How educators use technology to improve student learning. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education*, 48(3), 194–211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2016.1175856>
- Mohd-Yusof, K., Helmi, S. A., Jamaludin, M.-Z., & Harun, N.-F. (2011). Cooperative Problem-Based Learning (CPBL) A Practical PBL Model for a Typical Course. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 6(3), 12–20. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/ijet.v6i3.1696>
- Moreno, R. (2010). *Educational Psychology*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

- Morgan, G. A., Leech, N. L., Gloeckner, G. W., & Barrett, K. C. (2012). *IBM SPSS for Introductory Statistics: Use and Interpretation* (Fifth). Routledge.
- Mystakidis, S., & Berki, E. (2018). The case of literacy motivation: Playful 3d immersive learning environments and problem-focused education for blended digital storytelling. *International Journal of Web-Based Learning and Teaching Technologies*, 13(1), 64–79. <https://doi.org/10.4018/IJWLTT.2018010105>
- Nurdyansyah, N., Teh, K. S. M., Fahyuni, E. F., Rudyanto, H. E., & Daud, N. (2021). A New Model Oriented on The Values of Science, Islamic, and Problem-Solving in Elementary Schools. *Psychology and Education*, 58(2), 2668–2679.
- Paivio, A. (2013). Dual coding theory, word abstractness, and emotion: A critical review of Kousta et al. (2011). *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 142(1), 282–287. <https://doi.org/https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/a0027004>
- Park, J., Lee, K. O., & Han, J. H. (2016). Interactive visualization of magnetic field for virtual science experiments. *Journal of Visualization*, 19(1), 129–139. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12650-015-0300-3>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., Munfaridah, N., Ali, M., Rosyidah, F. U. N., & Indrasari, N. (2020). The effect of project based learning-STEM on problem solving skills for students in the topic of electromagnetic induction. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1521(2). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1521/2/022025>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., & N'Mah, B. Q. A. (2019). The influence of PBL-STEM on students' problem-solving skills in the topic of optical instruments. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012013>
- Pirker, J., Holly, M., Lesjak, I., Kopf, J., & Gütl, C. (2019). MaroonVR—An Interactive and Immersive Virtual Reality Physics Laboratory. *Learning in a Digital World: Perspective on Interactive Technologies for Formal and Informal Education*, 213–238. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8265-9_11
- Plomp, T. (2013). Preparing education for the information society: The need for new knowledge and skills. *International Journal of Social Media and Interactive Learning Environments*, 1(1), 3–18.
- Qomariyah, S. N. (2019). Effect of Problem Based Learning Learning Model to Improve Student Learning Outcomes. *International Journal of Educational Research Review*, 2009, 217–222. <https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.518056>
- Reddy, M. V. B., & Panacharoensawad, B. (2017). Students Problem-Solving Difficulties and Implications in Physics : An Empirical Study on Influencing Factors. *Journal of Education and Practice*, 8(14), 59–62.
- Riantoni, C., Yuliati, L., Mufti, N., & Nehru, N. (2017). Problem solving approach in electrical energy and power on students as physics teacher candidates. *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(1), 55–62. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i1.8293>
- Ridhwan, R., Sumarmi, S., Ruja, I. N., Utomo, D. H., & Sari, R. M. (2020). Measuring students environmental problem solving ability across gender and school differences using paper based testing. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(13), 303–320. <https://doi.org/10.3991/ijet.v15i13.11709>
- Rieber, L. P. (1991). Animation, Incidental Learning, and Continuing Motivation. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 83(3), 318–328. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.83.3.318>
- Sannikov, S., Zhdanov, F., Chebotarev, P., & Rabinovich, P. (2015). Interactive Educational Content Based on Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization. In *Procedia Computer Science* (Vol. 66). Elsevier Masson SAS. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2015.11.082>
- Saraswati, D. L., Mulyaningsih, N. N., Asih, D. A. S., Ardy, V., & Dasmo, D. (2021). Development of Learning Media-Based Digital Book on Modern Physics Learning. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 512, 338–343. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.201230.063>
- Sari, Y. I., Sumarmi, Utomo, D. H., & Astina, I. K. (2021). The Effect of Problem Based Learning on Problem Solving and Scientific Writing Skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(2), 11–26. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.1422a>
- Schunk, D. H. (2011). *Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective* (6th ed.). Pearson.
- Septian, A., Inayah, S., Suwarman, R. F., & Nugraha, R. (2020). GeoGebra-Assisted Problem Based Learning to Improve Mathematical Problem Solving Ability. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 467, 67–71. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.200827.119>
- Setyawan, A., Aznam, N., Paidi, & Citrawati, T. (2020). Influence of the use of technology through problem based learning and inkuiri models are leading to scientific communication students class

- VII. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 10(2), 190–198.
<https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.962>
- Siegenthaler, E., Wurtz, P., & Groner, R. (2010). Improving the Usability of E-Book Readers. *Journal of Usability Studies*, 6(1), 25–38.
- Simanjuntak, M. P., Hutahaean, J., Marpaung, N., & Ramadhani, D. (2021). Effectiveness of problem-based learning combined with computer simulation on students' problem-solving and creative thinking skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(3), 519–534.
<https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.14330a>
- Sin, N. M., & Al-Asmari, M. A. M. (2018). Students' Perception on Blending Instructional 3D Animation in Engineering Courses. *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, 8(5), 358–361. <https://doi.org/10.18178/ijiet.2018.8.5.1063>
- Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021a). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1), 1–8.
<https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>
- Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021b). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1).
<https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>
- Slavin, R. E. (2011). *Educational Psychology: Theory and Practice* (8th ed.). Pearson.
- Sota, C., & Peltzer, K. (2017). The Effectiveness of Research Based Learning among Master degree Student for Health Promotion and Preventable Disease, Faculty of Public Health, Khon Kaen University, Thailand. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 237, 1359–1365.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2017.02.226>
- Suastra, I. W., Ristiati, N. P., Adnyana, P. P. B., & Kanca, N. (2019). The effectiveness of Problem Based Learning - Physics module with authentic assessment for enhancing senior high school students' physics problem solving ability and critical thinking ability. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012027>
- Suhrman, Y., Muliadi, A., & Prayogi, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning with character emphasis toward students' higher-order thinking skills and characters. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(6), 183–191. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJET.V15I06.12061>
- Surur, M., Degeng, I. N. S., Setyosari, P., & Kuswandi, D. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning strategies and cognitive styles on junior high school students' problem-solving abilities. *International Journal of Instruction*, 13(4), 35–48. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2020.1343a>
- Syafii, W., & Yasin, R. M. (2013). Problem solving skills and learning achievements through problem-based module in teaching and learning biology in high school. *Asian Social Science*, 9(12 SPL ISSUE), 220–228. <https://doi.org/10.5539/ass.v9n12p220>
- Taber, K. S. (2018). The Use of Cronbach's Alpha When Developing and Reporting Research Instruments in Science Education. *Research in Science Education*, 48(6), 1273–1296.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11165-016-9602-2>
- Teodorescu, R. E., Bennhold, C., Feldman, G., & Medsker, L. (2013). New approach to analyzing physics problems: A taxonomy of introductory physics problems. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 9(1), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.9.010103>
- Thees, M., Kapp, S., Strzys, M. P., Beil, F., Lukowicz, P., & Kuhn, J. (2020). Effects of augmented reality on learning and cognitive load in university physics laboratory courses. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 108, 106316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106316>
- Umara, Y. (2019). *Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Matematika untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Siswa Kelas VII SMP Negeri 2 Gebang*. Universitas Negeri Medan.
- Valdez, J. E., & Bungihan, M. E. (2019). Problem-based learning approach enhances the problem solving skills in chemistry of high school students. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 9(3), 282–294. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.631>
- Warsono, Nursuhud, P. I., Darma, R. S., Supahar, & Oktavia, D. A. (2020). Multimedia learning modules (MLMs) based on local wisdom in physics learning to improve student diagram representations in realizing the nature of science. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies*, 14(6), 148–158. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJIM.V14I06.11640>
- Wu, C. F., & Chiang, M. C. (2013). Effectiveness of applying 2D static depictions and 3D animations to orthographic views learning in graphical course. *Computers and Education*, 63, 28–42.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.11.012>

- Yetri, Y., Koderi, K., Amirudin, A., Latifah, S., & Apriliana, M. D. (2019). The Effectiveness of Physics Demonstration Kit: The Effect on the Science Process Skills Through Students' Critical Thinking. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1155(1), 89–100. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1155/1/012061>
- Yuberti, Latifah, S., Anugrah, A., Saregar, A., Misbah, & Jermisittiparsert, K. (2019). Approaching problem-solving skills of momentum and impulse phenomena using context and problem-based learning. *European Journal of Educational Research*, 8(4), 1217–1227. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eu-er.8.4.1217>

IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT

Binar Kurnia Prahani, Iqbal Ainur Rizki, Khoirun Nisa',
Nina Fajriyah Citra, Hanan Zaki Alhusni

Universitas Negeri Surabaya (Indonesia)

binarprahani@unesa.ac.id

Abstract

The magnetic field is a more complex and abstract physics subject than other physics subjects, causing students' low ability to solve problems. So there is a need for learning instruments to overcome these problems, especially when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. Research creates and implements an online problem-based learning (OPBL) assisted by digital books with 3D animation to improve students' physics problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Research aimed to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the learning instruments used. The method used in this research is quantitative by using quasi-experiment and survey methods. The results showed that this learning instrument was valid and reliable to use in terms of contents and constructs. According to statistical test results, this learning instrument is also effective in improving students' problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Furthermore, the student's response to this learning instrument was very positive, making this learning activity more innovative and fun. Research implies that an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation instruments can be a solution to improve students' physics problem-solving skills, especially during the online learning period.

Keywords: Digital book with 3D animations, Magnetic field, Online problem-based learning, Problem-solving skills.

1. Introduction

Problem-Solving Skills (PSS) are important skills for students to have in order to the challenges and demands of the 21st century (Ghafar, 2020; Mohd-Yusof et al., 2011; Nurdyansyah et al., 2021; Parno et al., 2020; Ridhwan et al., 2020; Suhirman et al., 2020). PSS can train students in observation, reasoning, analyzing, and creative thinking to help them solve everyday problems (Devanti et al., 2020). In addition, PSS is essential in physics subjects to improve students' conceptual understanding because it prioritizes contextual understanding (Hudha et al., 2017).

In reality, sometimes students have difficulty developing their knowledge when solving a problem (Umara, 2019). This is evidenced by the preliminary test results on 59 students, which showed that 52 (88.13%) students had low PSS scores. One of the reasons is the difficulty of visualization, which can obstruct the problem-solving process because there are some abstract and microscopic physics subjects (Cai et al., 2021; İbili et al., 2020), such as magnetic field subjects. Because of the subject's high complexity and abstraction, Students' PSS tend to be low and they have many misconceptions it (Bestiantono et al., 2019; Turgut et al., 2016; Yilmaz & Ince, 2012). Furthermore, magnetic field subject is a prerequisite subject for electromagnetic induction with many applications in everyday life, such as power plants, fans, dynamos, and generators. Therefore, students' low understanding of concepts will affect their ability to solve a

problem (Gultepe et al., 2013). Consequently, it is necessary to have a learning media that can visualize students on microscopic materials, one of which is a digital book with 3D animations.

Currently, the use of digital books as physics learning media has seen a rapid increase and is very much needed when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic (Abtokhi et al., 2021; Kholiq, 2020; Saraswati et al., 2021). Digital books are electronic versions of printed books that can be read on a device with a specific purpose (Siegenthaler et al., 2010), in this case, to improve the quality of physics learning. Digital books have many advantages, including being practical, simple, interactive, and flexible, so they can be integrated with other media such as 3D animation visualization (Siregar et al., 2021a). The 3D animation will help students provide a clear picture and understanding of the process (Wu & Chiang, 2013). For example, in the abstract magnetic field material, 3D animation can help students clearly visualize the concept of a magnetic field. Therefore, the integration of 3D animation in digital books can be applied in physics learning, especially in abstract and microscopic materials. However, using digital book media with 3D animations requires a supporting learning model that can simultaneously improve students' PSS, one of which is the Problem Based Learning (PBL) model (Chamidy et al., 2020; Surur et al., 2020).

PBL is a relevant learning model within the Indonesian curriculum because it is a student-oriented learning system (Anazifa & Djukri, 2017; Demirel & Dağyar, 2016). Furthermore, this learning model uses a real-life problem as a basis to train students to solve the problems they face (L. Liu, 2017; Setyawan et al., 2020). It supported by Simanjuntak et al. (2021); Suastra et al. (2019); Yetri et al. (2019); Yuberti et al. (2019) research which shows that the PBL is effective in improving students' PSS in physics material. However, during the COVID-19 pandemic, the learning system was done online; thus this learning model was called 'Online Problem Based Learning (OPBL).' There is no significant difference between OPBL and conventional PBL, and the difference only lies in the use of media and technology used during learning (Erickson et al., 2021). However, the research results by Dinata et al. (2020) show that OPBL is more efficient than conventional PBL with the same learning outcome.

Previous research has been conducted by Bakri et al. (2019); Bogusevschi et al. (2020); Dimitrienko & Gubareva, (2018); X. Liu et al. (2019); Pirker et al. (2019); Sannikov et al. (2015); Thees et al. (2020) have implemented physics learning media based on 3D visualization in the form of augmented reality and virtual reality. However, when implemented in online learning, the weakness of this media is expensive and requires too many devices to display the visualization. In addition, this research also has not integrated visualization media into specific learning models. There is still no research integrating the PBL with a digital book with 3D animations or visualizations in physics learning.

According to the preliminary research conducted on 61 research students, 39 (63.9%) students stated that the teacher's teaching method when learning online only gave assignments. Furthermore, while using learning media for online learning, 40 (65.6%) students stated that the contents were not understood, 23 (37.7%) students stated that they had difficulty accessing learning media, 11 (18%) students stated that they lacked image visualization of the material. Based on the survey, it can be seen that students need more engaging, innovative teaching methods and easy-to-understand learning media that are easily accessible and can provide exciting visualizations of the subject being taught. Supported by a follow-up survey that 7 (11.5%) students strongly agreed, 40 (80.3%) students agreed that OPBL assisted by digital book with 3D animation media needs to be implemented in physics learning.

Therefore, this research will create and implement an OPBL assisted by a digital book application assisted with 3D animations so that it is more attractive and can provide learning material visualization to students. This is done to optimize the achievement of students' PSS in physics learning, especially in the Magnetic Field material. With this integrated learning model and media, it is hoped to improve students' physics-PSS as one of the important skills in the 21st century. This study aims to analyze the validity, effectiveness,

and student responses to the use of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve the ability to solve physics problems on magnetic field materials.

2. Methodology

The research was conducted at State Senior High School 2 Bangkalan (i.e. Indonesia) during September-October 2021 with the learning system applied at the school being online learning. The research method used is quantitative. The sample in this study was 65 students from an 11th-grade class, consisting of two classes from eight existing classes. However, when data collection has a different number of samples. It is difficult to control the sample because all data collection is done online, and some samples are easily lost. In this study, the sampling technique used was random cluster sampling because the school randomly chose the two classes.

This research is divided into three phases of data collection, namely: 1) analysis of problems and needs; 2) testing the instrument's effectiveness; and 3) evaluation of student responses with the steps as in Figure 1. Each phase is described as follows.

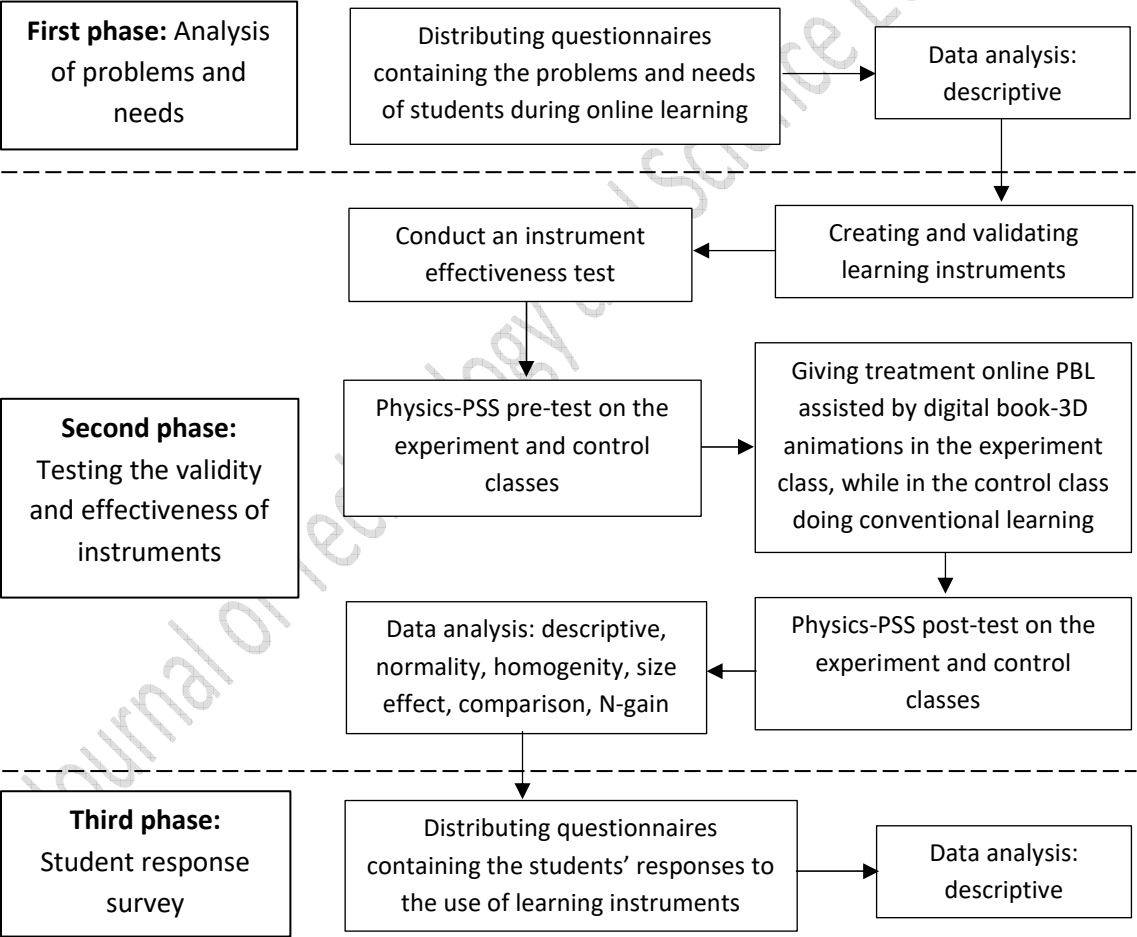


Figure 1. Stages of research diagram

2.1 First Phase: Analysis of Problems and Needs

This phase was carried out to determine the problems in learning physics experienced by students during online learning. In addition, the need for relevant models and learning media can be seen so that OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be an alternative solution to the problems faced. Data

collection during this phase was carried out using a survey method by distributing questionnaires containing the problems and needs of students during online learning. The sample obtained in this research was 61 students ($n = 61$). The research data was then analyzed descriptively to find out the problems and needs of students.

2.2 Second Phase: Testing the Validity and Effectiveness of Instruments

Research Design

The second phase uses a quasi-experimental type with a non-equivalent control group design (Creswell & Creswell, 2018). The study was conducted in two classes with different treatments, namely the experimental and control classes. first, both classes were given a pre-test, and then they were given different treatments between them as shown in Table 1. After that, a post-test was given at the end of the lesson. The difference between the two classes only lies in the treatment. Other things, such as materials, curriculum, number of meetings, class hours, and teachers, have the same design. The subject used in this study is a magnetic field. In addition, schools implement the COVID-19 Pandemic Emergency Curriculum with the same allocation of lesson hours but on different days. both classes have is also the same number of meetings per week, namely three meetings, and they have the same teacher.

<i>Class</i>	<i>Pre-test</i>	<i>Treatment</i>	<i>Post-test</i>
<i>XI MIPA 3 (Experiment)</i>	O_1	X	O_2
<i>XI MIPA 5 (Control)</i>	O_3	-	O_4

Note:

- O_1 = Pre-test experimental class
- O_2 = Post-test experimental class
- X = treatment (OPBL assisted digital book)
- O_3 = Pre-test control class
- O_4 = Post-test control class

Table 1. The difference in treatment between the experimental class and the control class

Sample

The research sample in the second phase only if students work on pre- and post-test questions, 59 students ($n = 59$) with details: in the experimental class there are 29 students, while in the control class there are 30 students. So that the sample has almost the same number in the experimental class and the control class.

Instruments

In this study, several instruments were used: learning implementation plans, digital books with 3D animation, test instruments (pre- and post-test), and expert validation questionnaires.

5. Lesson Plans

The lesson plans consist of several components: the syllabus, lesson plans, and assessments. The learning syllabus in both classes is adjusted to the current curriculum at school, but the lesson plans in both classes have differences in their learning approaches. The experimental class uses OPBL with five syntaxes, namely: 1) problem orientation; 2) organizing students; 3) guiding group investigations; 4) developing and presenting works and exhibitions; and 5) analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process; the learning activities can be seen in Table 2 (Arends, 2011). The full syntax cannot be separated from the assistance of digital books with 3D animation. In the control class, learning is conducted conventionally, consisting of observing magnetic field phenomena, listening to written learning on theories, concepts, and examples of phenomena, working on questions, and discussing them with class members. the assessment is carried out by focusing on students' PSS with the ACCES rubric, namely (A) Asses the problem; (C) Create a drawing; (C) Conceptualize the strategy; (E) Execute the solution; (S) Scrutinize your result (Teodorescu et al., 2013). Each rubric is assessed based on three categories: correct, logical, and systematic. All learning activities are carried out online using WhatsApp media because the location of students is constrained by the internet network, meaning there is no video conference for all learning in both classes.

Syntax	Activity		PSS Indicator
	Teacher	Student	
Problem orientation	4. Prepare the learning instruments, especially the digital book with 3D animation (DB3DA). 5. Introduce the magnetic field topic and its significance in learning. 6. Orientation to magnetic field problems through contextual phenomena seen in DB3DA.	4. Download and install the DB3DA application. 5. Listen to the teacher's explanation of the magnetic field subject. 6. Observe and understand the problems to be solved.	A
Organizing students	3. Divide the students into groups. 4. Ensure that students understand the problem as well as the problem-solving process	3. Create groups based on the teacher's instruction. 4. Begin developing problem solving with the help of by BD3DA.	A, C ₂
Guiding group investigations	Guides students in the problem-solving process through the student worksheet contained in the DB3DA	Conduct investigations, collect data, analyze ways of solving problems (more directed at DB3DA).	C ₁ , C ₂ , E
Developing and presenting works and exhibitions	Monitor discussions and guide problem-solving reports as in the instructions in the DB3DA.	Conduct discussions to produce alternative problem-solving, make reports, and present their ideas	E, S
Analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process	3. Evaluation and reflection on the results of problem-solving that has been done by students. 4. Conclude the magnetic field learning subject based on BD3DA.	3. Evaluation of the extent of their acquired understanding. 4. Listen to the conclusion and ask if there are still confused	S

Note: A (Assess the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result)

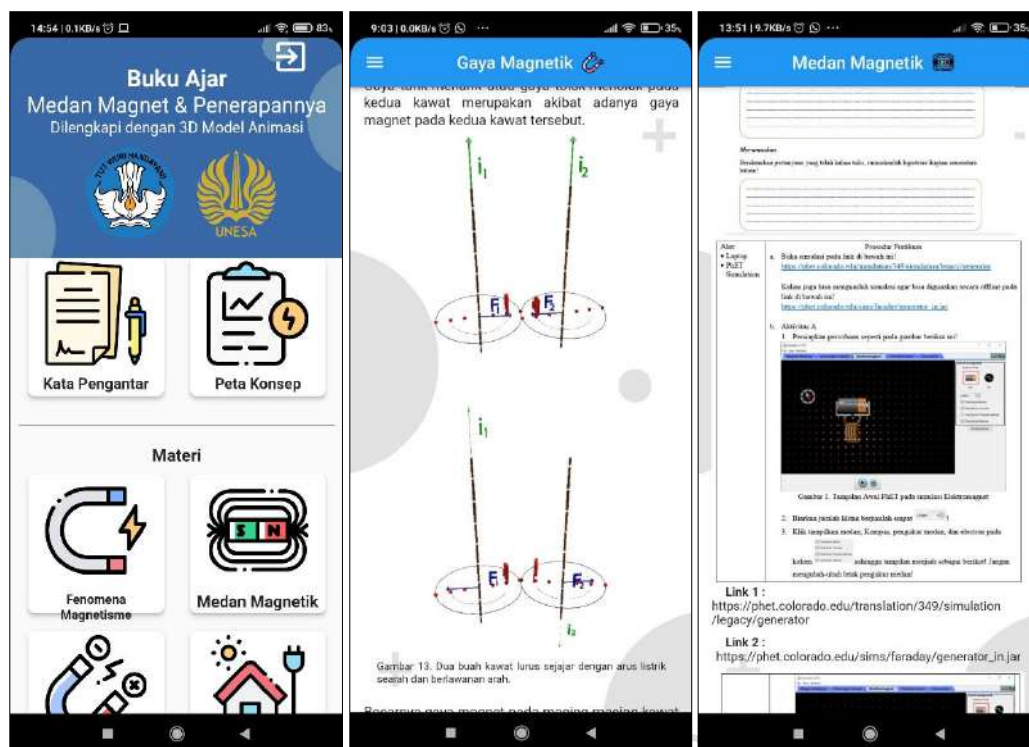
Table 2. Learning activities in the experimental class (Adapted from Arends, 2011)

6. Digital book with 3D animation

This book has an extension.*apk* in the form of an application installed on mobile phones with a file size of 67 MB. The application can be accessed offline to minimize network constraints during online learning. However, this digital book also has weaknesses, such as being not yet integrated with practical simulations and being less interactive. After the pre-test, this digital book set was used as a treatment for the experimental class. Some pictures of digital books can be seen in Figure 2. To access this digital book application, click here.

7. Test instrument

The test instrument is divided into two types, pre-test and post-test, but the tested questions are similar in both. This was done to determine the increase in the PSS of students in the experimental and control classes. Five questions are tested with the description questions with each ACCES rubric in each number. Each rubric will be assessed based on correct, logical, and systematic indicators. For example, if the student's answer represents the three indicators, the student gets a score of 3. If the student's answer only represents two indicators, then the student gets a score of 2, and so on until the student's answer does not meet all of the criteria, they will get a score of 0.



(Source: Authors)

Figure 2. Some screenshots of digital book products with 3D animation.

8. Expert validation questionnaire

The Expert validation questionnaire aims to determine the validity of the content and construct validity of the learning instruments used, namely the learning implementation plan and the application of digital books. Validation was carried out by three experts majoring in physics education.

Data Analysis

The validity of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation models, is determined using the experts' average score of the assessment results. After that, the average assessment results will be adjusted according to the criteria in Table 3. In addition, the instrument's reliability is also assessed using the Cronbach's Alpha coefficient value, namely if the value is greater than 0.7, the instrument can be said to be reliable (Taber, 2018).

The effectiveness of these learning instruments is analyzed based on the determined assessment before and after learning. The instruments can be said to be effective if they meet the following criteria: 1) the average score of PSS is at least moderate; 2) there is a significant difference in the improvement of students' PSS abilities; 3) the effect size for the experimental class is at least medium effect; 4) the minimum n-gain value is middle for the experimental class; and 5) there is a significant difference between the experimental class and the control class. the value of the PSS score is determined by using descriptive statistics on the pre-test and post-test scores. First, the PSS scores were adjusted based on the criteria in Table 3. After that, the pre-, post-test, and n-gain data were analyzed using inferential statistics reviewed for normality using Shapiro-Wilk and homogeneity using Levene Statistic. Finally, to increase PSS, the pre-test, post-test, and n-gain values in the experimental and control classes were subjected to a paired t-test/Mann-Whitney test. The N-gain value was calculated by: $(\text{post-test score} - \text{pre-test score}) / (\text{Maximum Score} - \text{pre-test score})$ and the results were adjusted using Hake's criteria, as shown in Table 3 (Hake, 1999). In addition, the size of the effect was determined using Cohen's d-effect size to see the impact of field operations as shown in Table 3 (Morgan et al., 2012).

Validity Criteria		PSS Criteria		Hake's N-gain		Cohen's d-effect size	
Average Score Validity	Criteria	Score	Criteria	N-gain	Category	D-effect	Category
$3.25 < N \leq 4.00$	Very Valid	0 – 1,0	Low	$g < 0.3$	Low	≥ 1.00	Very Large
$2.50 < N \leq 3.25$	Valid	1,01 – 2,0	Medium	$0.3 \leq g < 0.7$	Middle	0.8	Large
$1.75 < N \leq 2.50$	Less Valid	2,1 – 3,0	High	$g \geq 0.7$	High	0.5	Medium
$1.00 \leq N \leq 1.75$	Invalid					0.2	Small

Table 3. The category of learning instrument validity criteria, PSS scoring, Hake's N-gain, and Cohen's d-effect size

Third Phase: Students' Response Survey

This phase was conducted to determine student responses to OPBL, assisted by the digital book with 3D animation learning instruments that have been used during learning. Data was collected using the survey method by distributing questionnaires to the experimental class. This is because only the experimental class uses these learning instruments. The questionnaire contains ten questions that describe the use of the instrument to increase the ability of PSS in students. The research sample that filled out the questionnaire had 32 students ($n = 32$), so there were differences with the second phase. However, according to attendance results, it turns out that all students in the experimental class always attend every learning meeting. The results of student responses were analyzed descriptively and quantitatively and adjusted to the following criteria: (1) Response of 75% (very positive); (2) 50% response < 75% (positive); (3) 25% response < 50% (less positive); and (4) response < 25% (not positive).

3. Result and Discussion

3.1 Validity

Three physics education experts assessed the validity of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation learning. The instruments assessed are the content and constructs of the lesson plan, the digital book application, test instruments, and the questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses to the assessment results, as shown in Table 4. The validation results show that all aspects have valid criteria. The same as the reliability value, all aspects are reliable.

Component	Validity and reliability of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation			
	Score	Validity	A	Reliability
Content Validity				
1. Lesson plan	3.38	Very Valid	0.71	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.48	Very Valid	0.89	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.75	Very Valid	0.88	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.71	Very Valid	0.75	Reliable
Construct Validity				
1. Lesson plan	3.33	Very Valid	0.93	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.62	Very Valid	0.70	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.66	Very Valid	0.76	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.77	Very Valid	0.82	Reliable

Note: α = Cronbach Alpha

Table 4. The results of the assessment of the validity of the instruments by the expert

This learning instrument has a novelty in OPBL implementation, assisted by digital books with 3D animation. Unlike PBL in general, which requires student worksheets and teaching materials, these two instruments are already integrated with a digital book, so this digital book application contains complete instruments. This application has also been integrated with simulation guidelines to assist in the problem-solving process. If all learning instruments could be integrated into one application, this could further optimize the learning process (Herayanti et al., 2017). The involvement of the digital book application can

be seen from its occurrence in every process in the OPBL syntax. In addition, the test instruments and questionnaires were also declared valid by experts. According to the validator, this learning instrument is generally valid and feasible to assess the next aspect (effectiveness) after minor revisions have been made (Plomp, 2013). After corrections were made based on their recommendations, the OPBL, assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve physics-PSS, could be implemented for SMAN 2 Bangkalan students.

3.2 Effectiveness

To determine the effectiveness of PBL online learning assisted by 3D digital-animated books, see Table 5, Table 6, Table 7, and Table 8 with the following explanation.

Group	N	Lowest Score			Highest Score		
		Pre-test	Post-test	Average	Pre test	Post test	Average
Experiment	29	0.51	1.35	0.82	1.20	2.64	2.32
Control	30	0.04	0.28	0.47	1.24	2.17	1.26

Table 5. Results of descriptive statistical calculations: lowest, highest, and average scores average in both classes

Based on Table 5, it can be seen that there are differences in the pre-test and post-test abilities in both the experimental and control classes. In the experimental class, the lowest pre-test PSS score was 0.51, and the highest was 1.20, while the lowest post-test PSS score was 1.35, and the highest was 2.64. The average PSS score differs between the pre-test and the post-test: the pre-test average is 0.82, while the post-test average is 2.32. In the control class, the lowest PSS score on the pre-test is 0.04, and the highest is 1.24, while the lowest PSS score on the post-test is 0.28 and the highest is 2.17. In addition, there is also an average difference in the pre-test, which is 0.47, while in the post-test it is 1.26. The low pre-test score is caused by students who still do not understand the tested material and do not have PSS in solving physics problems. In line with the research results by Jua et al. (2018), Indonesian students' physics PSS is still relatively low. But when on post-test scores, there was an increase in PSS scores in both classes because students had learned about the subject being tested (magnetic field). When compared between the experimental class and the control class, there is a difference in values where the experimental class has a higher PSS value than the control class, especially in the post-test. This is due to the difference in treatment between the two classes, where the experimental class uses an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation, while the control class uses conventional learning.

Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test			
Group	Test	p (Sig.)	Distribution
Experiment Class	Pre-test	0.003	Not Normal
	Post-test	0.000	Not Normal
Control Class	Pre-test	0.025	Normal
	Post-test	0.317	Normal
Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test			
Test	Number of Sample	p (Sig.)	Homogeneity
Pre-test	59	0.002	Not Homogenous
Post-test		0.020	Homogenous
Mann-Whitney Test			
Group	p (sig.)	Hypothesis	
Experiment Class	0.000	There is a significant difference between the pre-test and post-test scores	
Control Class	0.000		
Cohen's d-effect size			
Group	d-effect size	Category	
Experiment Class	1.95	Very Large	
Control Class	1.63	Very Large	

Table 6. The test results of Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic homogeneity, Mann-Whitney, and Cohen's d-effect size for both classes

The normality test results revealed that the data in the experimental class were not normally distributed, whereas the data in the control class were normally distributed. This is due to the online treatment of PBL with the digital book with 3D animations, which causes the data to skew to the right, or most of the students' scores are high. In addition, the homogeneity test results indicate that the data is not homogeneous. Therefore, Mann-Whitney non-parametric statistical inferential analysis ($\alpha = 5\%$) was used to determine the difference between the two classes.

Based on the results of the Mann-Whitney test as shown in Table 6, it can be seen that the significance value is $p < 0.05$ which means that the hypothesis is accepted. In both classes, there is a significant difference between the pre- and post-test results. It is because there are differences in students' understanding who initially had not learned about the magnetic field subject. After being given treatment and learning about the subject, the students understood the material and increased their learning outcomes. In line with several research results, using the PBL can improve their learning outcomes (Amini et al., 2019; Kawuri et al., 2019; Qomariyah, 2019). If viewed from the effect size, it can be seen that both classes have a very large effect category. But the experimental class has a higher value than the control class. This is because in the experimental class, learning focuses more on solving problems using the PBL, assisted by a digital book with 3D animations. While the control class only uses conventional learning. In line with (Kapi et al., 2017) research, visual media can display more real physical phenomena. The use of multimedia aims to facilitate learning physics and change the paradigm of students who do not realize that many everyday events related to physics can encourage students to be actively involved in the thinking process by linking learning to real-life situations (Jabaliah et al., 2021; Liew & Tan, 2016; Warsono et al., 2020). The use of digital book media in the experimental class can increase student learning activities so that students are more motivated than learners in conventional classes (Iskandar et al., 2018).

Group		Indicators of PSS									
		A		C ₁		C ₂		E		S	
EC	O ₁	0.80	L	0.50	L	0.90	L	1.00	L	0.50s	L
	O ₂	2.60	H	2.00	M	1.60	M	2.60	H	1.90	M
	<g>	0.80	H	0.60	M	0.40	M	0.80	H	0.50	M
CC	O ₃	0.90	L	0.50	L	0.40	L	0.50	L	0.00	L
	O ₄	2.40	H	1.40	M	0.80	L	0.50	L	1.00	L
	<g>	0.60	M	0.30	M	0.10	L	0.00	L	0.30	M

Note:

EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class); O₁ (Pre-test experimental class); O₂ (Post-test experimental class); O₃ (Pre-test control class); O₄ (Post-test control class); A (Assess the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result); L (Low); M (Middle); H (High)

Table 7. The increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes.

In more detail, the increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes can be seen in Table 7. It can be seen that the results of the pre-test on all PSS indicators for both classes are in the low category. After applying the OPBL, assisted by digital books in the experimental class, there was an increase in N-gain for all skills in the middle and high categories. Increased the smallest N-gain contained in the Conceptualize the Strategy (C₂) indicator. For this indicator, the students are still using strategies by applying the equation only to solve the problems as generally taught in the classroom. In line with the research results (Ceberio et al., 2016; Reddy & Panacharoensawad, 2017; Riantoni et al., 2017), students tend not to use physics concepts to solve problems and only use memorized equations. But they can answer correctly on the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because some of the students copy each other's answers, which is indicated by the similarity of their answers. As a result, on the Scrutinize your result (S) indicator has the smallest N-gain second after C₂. On online tests, students more easily cheat on each other, so they become less confident about their work results (Cindikia et al., 2020). In the control class, the increase in the N-gain value for each indicator is smaller than in the experimental class because this class uses conventional learning. The lowest increase in N-gain is found in Execute the Solution (E) indicator because students cannot apply problem-solving skills in executing solutions to the problems asked.

The comparison of the average N-gain results in the experimental class with the control class can be seen in Table 8. It can be seen that the average N-gain value between the experimental class is 0.688 including the middle criteria, while in the control class is 0.282 including in the low criteria. So, the N-gain value of the PSS students in the experimental class is greater than the control class. Furthermore, the results of the normality test on the N-gain data of both classes showed that the experimental class was not normally distributed, while the control class had a normal distribution. This is because the N-gain value in the experimental class is skewed to the right, which means more high-value data. Furthermore, the homogeneity test results showed that the data were homogeneously distributed. Thus, to determine the significance of the difference between the N-gain of the two classes, non-parametric inferential statistics were used, namely the Mann-Whitney test.

Group	Descriptive Statistic		Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test		Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test		Mann-Whitney Test
	Average N-Gain	Criteria	p (Sig.)	Distribution	p (Sig.)	Criteria	p (Sig.)
EC	0.688	Middle	0.000	Not Normal	0.091	Homo-geneous	0.000
CC	0.282	Low	0.601	Normal			

Note: EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class)

Table 7. The test result of descriptive statistic, Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic, and Mann-Whitney for increasing PSS in both classes

It can be seen that the p -value < 0.05 , which means that there is a significant difference in the N-gain value between the experimental class and the control class statistically. This is because OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can help students improve their PSS. The PBL that focuses on problem-solving makes students accustomed to solving problems and applying them to physics problems. In addition, in learning activities, students are given assignments in the form of physics questions that must be done in stages with problem-solving indicators. Students who receive OPBL-based learning also have PSS to easily answer physics problems compared to conventional learning models who are not trained in problem-solving. In line with some research results that PBL emphasizes more on PSS aspects such as analyzing in choosing the right concepts and principles needed in solving problems so that it is better than conventional classes (Docktor et al., 2015; Docktor & Mestre, 2014; Parno et al., 2019; Valdez & Bungihan, 2019). This finding is consistent with research by (Sari et al., 2021; Sota & Peltzer, 2017), which reveals that problem-solving skills need a problem understanding process, whereas the OPBL syntax is found in the problem orientation process. Through this process, students can be guided to understand the problem, formulate a solution design, execute problem-solving according to plan, and re-examine the problem-solving process. Another study by (Septian et al., 2020; Syafii & Yasin, 2013) agrees with increasing PSS through PBL because this ability can be developed through practice. Students can have excellent thinking skills and justify with scientific evidence to find alternative problem-solving. With OPBL, students will practice problem-solving through student worksheets or structured assignments.

In terms of learning theory, this findings also reinforced by the John Dewey's learning theory that the class should be a laboratory in solving real-life problems (Arends, 2011). In addition, PBL is also based on cognitive constructivism learning theory by Piaget. Through the PBL, students can actively construct their own knowledge by interacting with their environment through the assimilation and the accommodation process (Arends, 2011). PBL is also reinforced by Vygotsky, which reveals that the learning process will occur when students work in the Zone of Proximal Development (Schunk, 2011). During problem-based learning, students will be in a top-down process, where students start with complex problems to solve and then solve or find (with the teacher's help) the basic skills needed (Slavin, 2011). The results of this study are also supported by Bruner's discovery learning theory, where students are required to be active in solving existing problems and are assisted by teachers to provide scaffolding (Moreno, 2010).

Digital books also support the OPBL with 3D animation that make it easier for students to understand the concept because the animation can help students visualize abstract and complex magnetic field subjects. In line with several studies showing that the use of 3D animation can improve visual understanding, spatial abilities, cognitive understanding, and student learning outcomes (Bakar et al., 2019; Benzer & Yildiz, 2019; Cai et al., 2013; Dori & Belcher, 2005; Kumar, 2016; Mystakidis & Berki, 2018; Park et al., 2016). This finding is supported by (McKnight et al., 2016) research which explains that the use of technology in

learning (such as digital books) can replace the roles of teachers and students, where a teacher's guide, ask questions, and facilitate students to find their own answers and construct their knowledge. Meanwhile, students are more flexible, accessible, and active in seeking what knowledge is relevant to learning to become deep learners. This certainly supports the implementation of student-centered OPBL learning. The integration between this digital book and the OPBL model can support the learning process and improve students' PSS. Supported by research by (Chao et al., 2017; Siregar et al., 2021b) also agrees that the use of digital books and 3D animation can help students to solve problems, so it is very relevant when combined with the OPBL model. This digital book can make physics learning better because the learning media used is the right mix of verbal channels (in material text) and visuals (3D animated images). This is reinforced by the dual coding theory by Paivio that information received by a person is processed through one of two channels, namely verbal and visual channels that can function either independently, parallel, or integrated (Paivio, 2013).

In general, the results of the analysis on the effectiveness of the learning instruments show that 1) the average problem-solving score of students in the experimental class is 2.32, which means it is in the high category; 2) the increase in the PSS ability of students has a p -value of < 0.05 so that there is a significant difference; and 3) the effect size for the experimental class is 1.95, so it is included in the very large category; 4) the value of n -gain for the experimental class is middle; and 5) between the experimental class and the control class has a p -value < 0.05 indicating that there is a significant difference between the two. Thus, PBL online learning assisted by digital books with 3D animation effectively increases students' physics-PSS on magnetic field subjects.

3.3 Students' Responses

The results of a survey of a sample of 32 students ($n = 32$) to find out their response to PBL online learning activities assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be seen in Table 9. The calculation results show that the category's average score agrees and strongly agrees with 80.60%, while disagreeing and strongly disagree with 19.40%. Thus, according to students, this learning activity is included in the very positive criteria. The use of the OPBL is a more innovative and exciting learning model because so far, the learning that has been carried out has only focused on working on tasks independently so that students are easily bored. Especially for learning physics, which is considered complex and complicated by them. In addition, the use of digital book applications with 3D animation is a new learning medium for them to help create more enjoyable learning through the media provided. This finding is supported by research by (Abdinejad et al., 2021; Sin & Al-Asmari, 2018) that the majority of students agree with the use of 3D animation-based learning media to help their understanding through object visualization. This is because conventional learning methods are limited in describing difficult visual concepts. So the use of 3D animation can be used in magnetic field materials to facilitate the learning process by adding motion and trajectories to describe spatial and visual information effectively (Rieber, 1991).

Average Responses	Responses (%)			
	Very Agree	Agree	Disagree	Very Disagree
	16,25	64,35	16,59	2,81

Table 9. Average student responses in the experimental class regarding learning activities that have been carried out.

3.4 Limitations, Recommendations, and Implications

This research still has limitations, such as: 1) It has not been tested practically on the models and learning media used; 2) the sample used is only two classes; and 3) the validity assessment only focuses on lesson plans and digital book products. In addition, there are also limitations in the products made, such as: 1) the size of the application is still too big, so it requires a large enough storage space; 2) 3D animation is still less interactive; 3) the application is not yet integrated with the practical simulation; 4) it is not known whether it is compatible with for all types of operating systems; 4) The material available is only Magnetic Field.

there are recommendations, including 1) conducting a practical test of the models and learning media used; 2) increasing the number of research samples up to 4 classes; and 3) conducting validity assessments

for other learning instruments, such as test instruments and survey questionnaires. There are also recommendations for digital book application products: 1) compressing the file size to become smaller; 2) making animations more interesting and interactive; 3) integrating applications with virtual practicums; and 4) performing compatibility tests for all kinds of operating systems.

This research implies that the results of the research product in the form of an OPBL assisted by the digital book with 3D animations can be applied by teachers in learning physics material during online learning. It is hoped that the application of these products can improve students' PSS while at the same time solving real-life problems that students will face related to the concept, especially in magnetic field subjects.

4. Conclusions

It can be concluded that the OPBL assisted with digital book applications with 3D animation learning instruments to improve students' PSS on Magnetic Field material. This learning instrument meets the validity aspect with very valid and reliable criteria both from the content component and the construct. These learning instruments are also effective in improving students' PSS. The survey results to students showed that students responded very positively to this learning instrument. We recommend that further researchers conduct practicality tests, develop applications, or test their effects on other 21st century skills.

Declaration of Conflicting Interests

The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Funding

Thank you to the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Universitas Negeri Surabaya has support this research.

References

- Abdinejad, M., Talaie, B., Qorbani, H. S., & Dalili, S. (2021). Student Perceptions Using Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization Technologies in Chemistry Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 30(1), 87–96. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-020-09880-2>
- Abtokhi, A., Jatmiko, B., & Wasis, W. (2021). Evaluation of self-regulated learning on problem-solving skills in online basic Physics learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 11(2), 541–555. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3926/jotse.1205>
- Amini, R., Setiawan, B., Fitria, Y., & Ningsih, Y. (2019). The difference of students learning outcomes using the project-based learning and problem-based learning model in terms of self-efficacy. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1387(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1387/1/012082>
- Anazifa, R. D., & Djukri. (2017). Project- based learning and problem- based learning: Are they effective to improve student's thinking skills? *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(2), 346–355. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i2.11100>
- Arends, R. I. (2011). *Learning to Teach* (Ninth). McGraw-Hill Education.
- Bakar, I. S. A., Sugiyarto, K. H., & Ikhsan, J. (2019). Effects of use 3D visualization virtual reality to increase scientific attitudes and cognitive learning achievement. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1397(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1397/1/012040>
- Bakri, F., Sumardani, D., & Mulyati, D. (2019). The 3D simulation of Lorentz Force based on augmented reality technology. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1402(6). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1402/6/066038>
- Benzer, A. I., & Yildiz, B. (2019). The effect of computer-aided 3D modeling activities on pre-service teachers' spatial abilities and attitudes towards 3d modeling. *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 18(3), 335–348. <https://doi.org/10.33225/jbse/19.18.335>
- Bogusevski, D., Muntean, C. H., & Muntean, G.-M. (2020). Teaching and Learning Physics using 3D Virtual Learning Environment: A Case Study of Combined Virtual Reality and Virtual Laboratory in Secondary School. *Journal of Computers in Mathematics & Science Teaching*, 39(1), 5–18.
- Cai, S., Chiang, F. K., & Wang, X. (2013). Using the augmented reality 3D technique for a convex imaging







- experiment in a physics course. *International Journal of Engineering Education*, 29(4), 856–865.
- Cai, S., Liu, C., Wang, T., Liu, E., & Liang, J. C. (2021). Effects of learning physics using Augmented Reality on students' self-efficacy and conceptions of learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 52(1), 235–251. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13020>
- Cebero, M., Almudí, J. M., & Franco, Á. (2016). Design and Application of Interactive Simulations in Problem-Solving in University-Level Physics Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 25(4), 590–609. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-016-9615-7>
- Chamidy, T., Degeng, I. N. S., & Ulfa, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning and tacit knowledge on problem-solving skills of students in computer network practice course. *Journal for the Education of Gifted Young Scientists*, 8(2), 691–700. <https://doi.org/10.17478/JEGYS.650400>
- Chao, J. Y., Tzeng, P. W., & Po, H. Y. (2017). The study of problem solving process of e-book PBL course of atayal senior high school students in Taiwan. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 13(3), 1001–1012. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2017.00654a>
- Cindikia, M., Achmadi, H. R., Prahani, B. K., & Mahtari, S. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Assisted Guided Inquiry Model in Senior High School. *Studies in Learning and Teaching*, 1(1), 52–62. <https://doi.org/10.46627/silet.v1i1.22>
- Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2018). *Research Design Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches* (Fifth). SAGE.
- Demirel, M., & Dağyar, M. (2016). Effects of Problem-Based Learning on Attitude: A Meta-analysis Study. *EURASIA Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 12(8), 2115–2137. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2016.1293a>
- Devanti, S. O., Achmadi, H. R., & Prahani, B. K. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Structured Inquiry Models in Senior High Schools. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(3), 144. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i3.8229>
- Dewi, I. N., Poedjiastoeti, S., & Prahani, B. K. (2017). EISII Learning Model Based Local Wisdom To Improve Students' Problem Solving Skills and Scientific Communication. *International Journal of Education and Research*, 5(1), 107–118.
- Dimitrienko, Y. I., & Gubareva, E. A. (2018). Neural network model of mathematical knowledge and development of information and educational environment for mathematical training of engineers. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1141(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1141/1/012010>
- Dinata, P. A. C., Suparwoto, S., & Sari, D. K. (2020). Problem-Based Online Learning Assisted by Whatsapp to Facilitate The Scientific Learning of 2013 Curriculum. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7647>
- Docktor, J. L., & Mestre, J. P. (2014). Synthesis of discipline-based education research in physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 10(2), 1–58. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.10.020119>
- Docktor, J. L., Strand, N. E., Mestre, J. P., & Ross, B. H. (2015). Conceptual problem solving in high school physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 11(2), 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.11.020106>
- Dori, Y. J., & Belcher, J. (2005). Learning Electromagnetism with Visualizations and Active Learning. *Visualization in Science Education*, 187–216. https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-3613-2_11
- Erickson, S., Neilson, C., O'Halloran, R., Bruce, C., & McLaughlin, E. (2021). 'I was quite surprised it worked so well': Student and facilitator perspectives of synchronous online Problem Based Learning. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, 58(3), 316–327. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2020.1752281>
- Ghafar, A. (2020). Convergence between 21st century skills and entrepreneurship education in higher education institutes. *International Journal of Higher Education*, 9(1), 218–229. <https://doi.org/10.5430/ijhe.v9n1p218>
- Gultepe, N., Celik, A. Y., & Kilic, Z. (2013). Exploring effects of high school students' mathematical processing skills and conceptual understanding of chemical concepts on algorithmic problem solving. *Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, 38(10), 106–122. <https://doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2013v38n10.1>
- Hake, R. (1999). *Analyzing Change/Gain Score*. Indiana University.
- Herayanti, L., Fuaddunnazmi, M., & Habibi, H. (2017). Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Moodle. *Jurnal Pendidikan Fisika Dan Teknologi*, 3(2), 197. <https://doi.org/10.29303/jpft.v3i2.412>
- Hudha, M. N., Aji, S., & Rismawati, A. (2017). Pengembangan Modul Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis

- Problem Based Learning untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Fisika. *SEJ (Science Education Journal)*, 1(1), 36–51. <https://doi.org/10.21070/sej.v1i1.830>
- İbili, E., Çat, M., Resnyansky, D., Şahin, S., & Billinghamurst, M. (2020). An assessment of geometry teaching supported with augmented reality teaching materials to enhance students' 3D geometry thinking skills. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 51(2), 224–246. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2019.1583382>
- Iskandar, A., Rizal, M., Kurniasih, N., Sutiksno, D. U., & Purnomo, A. (2018). The Effects of Multimedia Learning on Students Achievement in Terms of Cognitive Test Results. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1114(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1114/1/012019>
- Jabaliah, J., Adlim, M., Syukri, M., & Evendi, E. (2021). Learning of Multimedia-Based Physics Concept Applications to Improve Students' Motivation and Science Process Skills. *Jurnal Ilmiah Peuradeun*, 9(3), 681. <https://doi.org/10.26811/peuradeun.v9i3.557>
- Jua, S. K., Sarwanto, & Sukarmin. (2018). The profile of students' problem-solving skill in physics across interest program in the secondary school. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1022(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1022/1/012027>
- Kapi, A. Y., Osman, N., Ramli, R. Z., & Taib, J. M. (2017). Multimedia education tools for effective teaching and learning. *Journal of Telecommunication, Electronic and Computer Engineering (JTEC)*, 9(2–8), 143–146.
- Kawuri, M. Y. R. T., Ishafit, I., & Fayanto, S. (2019). Efforts To Improve The Learning Activity And Learning Outcomes Of Physics Students With Using A Problem-Based Learning Model. *IJIS Edu : Indonesian Journal of Integrated Science Education*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.29300/ijisedu.v1i2.1957>
- Kholiq, A. (2020). Development of B D F-AR 2 (Physics Digital Book Based Augmented Reality) to train students' scientific literacy on Global Warming Material. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 50. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7881>
- Kumar, S. (2016). 3-D Animation As an Effective Learning Tool. *International Research Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 397–399.
- Liew, T. W., & Tan, S. M. (2016). The effects of positive and negative mood on cognition and motivation in multimedia learning environment. *Educational Technology and Society*, 19(2), 104–115.
- Liu, L. (2017). Application of PBL Teaching Method in the Teaching of Medical Advanced Mathematics. *Advances in Economics, Business and Management Research*, 29(1emss), 1408–1414.
- Liu, X., Liu, Y., & Wang, Y. (2019). Real time 3d magnetic field visualization based on augmented reality. *26th IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces, VR 2019 - Proceedings*, 1052–1053. <https://doi.org/10.1109/VR.2019.8797782>
- McKnight, K., O'Malley, K., Ruzic, R., Horsley, M., Franey, J. J., & Bassett, K. (2016). Teaching in a digital age: How educators use technology to improve student learning. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education*, 48(3), 194–211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2016.1175856>
- Mohd-Yusof, K., Helmi, S. A., Jamaludin, M.-Z., & Harun, N.-F. (2011). Cooperative Problem-Based Learning (CPBL) A Practical PBL Model for a Typical Course. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 6(3), 12–20. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/ijet.v6i3.1696>
- Moreno, R. (2010). *Educational Psychology*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Morgan, G. A., Leech, N. L., Gloeckner, G. W., & Barrett, K. C. (2012). *IBM SPSS for Introductory Statistics: Use and Interpretation* (Fifth). Routledge.
- Mystakidis, S., & Berki, E. (2018). The case of literacy motivation: Playful 3d immersive learning environments and problem-focused education for blended digital storytelling. *International Journal of Web-Based Learning and Teaching Technologies*, 13(1), 64–79. <https://doi.org/10.4018/IJWLTT.2018010105>
- Nurdyansyah, N., Teh, K. S. M., Fahyuni, E. F., Rudyanto, H. E., & Daud, N. (2021). A New Model Oriented on The Values of Science, Islamic, and Problem-Solving in Elementary Schools. *Psychology and Education*, 58(2), 2668–2679.
- Paivio, A. (2013). Dual coding theory, word abstractness, and emotion: A critical review of Kousta et al. (2011). *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 142(1), 282–287. <https://doi.org/https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/a0027004>
- Park, J., Lee, K. O., & Han, J. H. (2016). Interactive visualization of magnetic field for virtual science experiments. *Journal of Visualization*, 19(1), 129–139. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12650-015-0300-3>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., Munfaridah, N., Ali, M., Rosyidah, F. U. N., & Indrasari, N. (2020). The effect of project based learning-STEM on problem solving skills for students in the topic of electromagnetic induction. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1521(2). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742->

- 6596/1521/2/022025
- Parno, Yuliati, L., & Ni'Mah, B. Q. A. (2019). The influence of PBL-STEM on students' problem-solving skills in the topic of optical instruments. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012013>
- Pirker, J., Holly, M., Lesjak, I., Kopf, J., & Gütl, C. (2019). MaroonVR—An Interactive and Immersive Virtual Reality Physics Laboratory. *Learning in a Digital World: Perspective on Interactive Technologies for Formal and Informal Education*, 213–238. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8265-9_11
- Plomp, T. (2013). Preparing education for the information society: The need for new knowledge and skills. *International Journal of Social Media and Interactive Learning Environments*, 1(1), 3–18.
- Qomariyah, S. N. (2019). Effect of Problem Based Learning Learning Model to Improve Student Learning Outcomes. *International Journal of Educational Research Review*, 2009, 217–222. <https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.518056>
- Reddy, M. V. B., & Panacharoensawad, B. (2017). Students Problem-Solving Difficulties and Implications in Physics : An Empirical Study on Influencing Factors. *Journal of Education and Practice*, 8(14), 59–62.
- Riantoni, C., Yuliati, L., Mufti, N., & Nehru, N. (2017). Problem solving approach in electrical energy and power on students as physics teacher candidates. *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(1), 55–62. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i1.8293>
- Ridhwan, R., Sumarmi, S., Ruja, I. N., Utomo, D. H., & Sari, R. M. (2020). Measuring students environmental problem solving ability across gender and school differences using paper based testing. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(13), 303–320. <https://doi.org/10.3991/ijet.v15i13.11709>
- Rieber, L. P. (1991). Animation, Incidental Learning, and Continuing Motivation. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 83(3), 318–328. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.83.3.318>
- Sannikov, S., Zhdanov, F., Chebotarev, P., & Rabinovich, P. (2015). Interactive Educational Content Based on Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization. In *Procedia Computer Science* (Vol. 66). Elsevier Masson SAS. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2015.11.082>
- Saraswati, D. L., Mulyaningsih, N. N., Asih, D. A. S., Ardy, V., & Dasmo, D. (2021). Development of Learning Media-Based Digital Book on Modern Physics Learning. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 512, 338–343. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.201230.063>
- Sari, Y. I., Sumarmi, Utomo, D. H., & Astina, I. K. (2021). The Effect of Problem Based Learning on Problem Solving and Scientific Writing Skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(2), 11–26. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.1422a>
- Schunk, D. H. (2011). *Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective* (6th ed.). Pearson.
- Septian, A., Inayah, S., Suwarman, R. F., & Nugraha, R. (2020). GeoGebra-Assisted Problem Based Learning to Improve Mathematical Problem Solving Ability. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 467, 67–71. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.200827.119>
- Setyawan, A., Aznam, N., Paidi, & Citrawati, T. (2020). Influence of the use of technology through problem based learning and inkuiri models are leading to scientific communication students class VII. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 10(2), 190–198. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.962>
- Siegenthaler, E., Wurtz, P., & Groner, R. (2010). Improving the Usability of E-Book Readers. *Journal of Usability Studies*, 6(1), 25–38.
- Simanjuntak, M. P., Hutahaean, J., Marpaung, N., & Ramadhani, D. (2021). Effectiveness of problem-based learning combined with computer simulation on students' problem-solving and creative thinking skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(3), 519–534. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.14330a>
- Sin, N. M., & Al-Asmari, M. A. M. (2018). Students' Perception on Blending Instructional 3D Animation in Engineering Courses. *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, 8(5), 358–361. <https://doi.org/10.18178/ijiet.2018.8.5.1063>
- Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021a). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>
- Siregar, B. H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021b). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>

- Slavin, R. E. (2011). *Educational Psychology: Theory and Practice* (8th ed.). Pearson.
- Sota, C., & Peltzer, K. (2017). The Effectiveness of Research Based Learning among Master degree Student for Health Promotion and Preventable Disease, Faculty of Public Health, Khon Kaen University, Thailand. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 237, 1359–1365. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2017.02.226>
- Suastra, I. W., Ristiati, N. P., Adnyana, P. P. B., & Kanca, N. (2019). The effectiveness of Problem Based Learning - Physics module with authentic assessment for enhancing senior high school students' physics problem solving ability and critical thinking ability. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012027>
- Suhirman, Y., Muliadi, A., & Prayogi, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning with character emphasis toward students' higher-order thinking skills and characters. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(6), 183–191. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJET.V15I06.12061>
- Surur, M., Degeng, I. N. S., Setyosari, P., & Kuswandi, D. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning strategies and cognitive styles on junior high school students' problem-solving abilities. *International Journal of Instruction*, 13(4), 35–48. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2020.1343a>
- Syafii, W., & Yasin, R. M. (2013). Problem solving skills and learning achievements through problem-based module in teaching and learning biology in high school. *Asian Social Science*, 9(12 SPL ISSUE), 220–228. <https://doi.org/10.5539/ass.v9n12p220>
- Taber, K. S. (2018). The Use of Cronbach's Alpha When Developing and Reporting Research Instruments in Science Education. *Research in Science Education*, 48(6), 1273–1296. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11165-016-9602-2>
- Teodorescu, R. E., Bennhold, C., Feldman, G., & Medsker, L. (2013). New approach to analyzing physics problems: A taxonomy of introductory physics problems. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 9(1), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.9.010103>
- Thees, M., Kapp, S., Strzys, M. P., Beil, F., Lukowicz, P., & Kuhn, J. (2020). Effects of augmented reality on learning and cognitive load in university physics laboratory courses. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 108, 106316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106316>
- Umara, Y. (2019). *Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Matematika untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Siswa Kelas VII SMP Negeri 2 Gebang*. Universitas Negeri Medan.
- Valdez, J. E., & Bungihan, M. E. (2019). Problem-based learning approach enhances the problem solving skills in chemistry of high school students. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 9(3), 282–294. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.631>
- Warsono, Nursuhud, P. I., Darma, R. S., Supahar, & Oktavia, D. A. (2020). Multimedia learning modules (MLMs) based on local wisdom in physics learning to improve student diagram representations in realizing the nature of science. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies*, 14(6), 148–158. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJIM.V14I06.11640>
- Wu, C. F., & Chiang, M. C. (2013). Effectiveness of applying 2D static depictions and 3D animations to orthographic views learning in graphical course. *Computers and Education*, 63, 28–42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.11.012>
- Yetri, Y., Koderi, K., Amirudin, A., Latifah, S., & Apriliana, M. D. (2019). The Effectiveness of Physics Demonstration Kit: The Effect on the Science Process Skills Through Students' Critical Thinking. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1155(1), 89–100. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1155/1/012061>
- Yuberti, Latifah, S., Anugrah, A., Saregar, A., Misbah, & Jermisittiparsert, K. (2019). Approaching problem-solving skills of momentum and impulse phenomena using context and problem-based learning. *European Journal of Educational Research*, 8(4), 1217–1227. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eu-er.8.4.1217>

IMPLEMENTATION OF ONLINE PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING ASSISTED BY DIGITAL BOOK WITH 3D ANIMATIONS TO IMPROVE STUDENT'S PHYSICS PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS IN MAGNETIC FIELD SUBJECT

Binar Prahani¹ , Iqbal Rizki¹ , Khoirun Nisa¹ , Nina Citra¹ , Hanan Alhusni¹ ,
Firmanul Catur Wibow² 

¹Universitas Negeri Surabaya (Indonesia)

²Universitas Negeri Jakarta (Indonesia)

*binarprahani@unesa.ac.id, iqbalainur19004@gmail.com, khoirun.19005@mhs.unesa.ac.id,
nina.19043@mhs.unesa.ac.id, hanan.20068@mhs.unesa.ac.id, fcwibowo@unj.ac.id*

Received January 2022

Accepted April 2022

Abstract

The magnetic field is a more complex and abstract physics subject than other physics subjects, causing students' low ability to solve problems. So there is a need for learning instruments to overcome these problems, especially when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. Research creates and implements an online problem-based learning (OPBL) assisted by digital books with 3D animation to improve students' physics problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Research aimed to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the learning instruments used. The method used in this research is quantitative by using quasi-experiment and survey methods. The results showed that this learning instrument was valid and reliable to use in terms of contents and constructs. According to statistical test results, this learning instrument is also effective in improving students' problem-solving skills on magnetic field subjects. Furthermore, the student's response to this learning instrument was very positive, making this learning activity more innovative and fun. Research implies that an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation instruments can be a solution to improve students' physics problem-solving skills, especially during the online learning period.

Keywords – Digital book with 3D animations, Magnetic field, Online problem-based learning, Problem-solving skills.

To cite this article:

Prahani, B., Rizki, I., Nisa, K., Citra, N., Alhusni, H., & Wibow, F.C. (2022). Implementation of online problem-based learning assisted by digital book with 3D animations to improve student's physics problem-solving skills in magnetic field subject. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 12(2), xx-yy. <https://doi.org/10.3926/jotse.1590>

1. Introduction

Problem-Solving Skills (PSS) are important skills for students to have in order to the challenges and demands of the 21st century (Ghafar, 2020; Mohd-Yusof, Helmi, Jamaludin & Harun, 2011; Nurdyansyah, Teh, Fahyuni, Rudyanto & Daud, 2021; Parno, Yuliati, Munfaridah, Ali, Rosyidah & Indrasari, 2020; Ridhwan, Sumarmi, Ruja, Utomo & Sari, 2020; Suhirman, Muliadi & Prayogi, 2020). PSS can train students in observation, reasoning, analyzing, and creative thinking to help them solve everyday problems (Devanti, Achmadi & Prahani, 2020). In addition, PSS is essential in physics subjects to improve students' conceptual understanding because it prioritizes contextual understanding (Hudha, Aji & Rismawati, 2017).

In reality, sometimes students have difficulty developing their knowledge when solving a problem (Umara, 2019). This is evidenced by the preliminary test results on 59 students, which showed that 52 (88.13%) students had low PSS scores. One of the reasons is the difficulty of visualization, which can obstruct the problem-solving process because there are some abstract and microscopic physics subjects (Cai, Liu, Wang, Liu & Liang, 2021; İbili, Çat, Resnyansky, Şahin & Billinghamurst, 2020), such as magnetic field subjects. Because of the subject's high complexity and abstraction, students' PSS tend to be low and they have many misconceptions it (Bestiantono et al., 2019; Turgut et al., 2016; Yilmaz & Ince, 2012). Furthermore, magnetic field subject is a prerequisite subject for electromagnetic induction with many applications in everyday life, such as power plants, fans, dynamos, and generators. Therefore, students' low understanding of concepts will affect their ability to solve a problem (Gultepe, Celik & Kilic, 2013). Consequently, it is necessary to have a learning media that can visualize students on microscopic materials, one of which is a digital book with 3D animations.

Currently, the use of digital books as physics learning media has seen a rapid increase and is very much needed when online learning during the COVID-19 pandemic (Abtokhi, Jatmiko & Wasis, 2021; Kholiq, 2020; Saraswati, Mulyaningsih, Asih, Ardy & Dasmo, 2021). Digital books are electronic versions of printed books that can be read on a device with a specific purpose (Siegenthaler, Wurtz & Groner, 2010), in this case, to improve the quality of physics learning. Digital books have many advantages, including being practical, simple, interactive, and flexible, so they can be integrated with other media such as 3D animation visualization (Siregar, Kairuddin, Mansyur & Siregar, 2021a). The 3D animation will help students provide a clear picture and understanding of the process (Wu & Chiang, 2013). For example, in the abstract magnetic field material, 3D animation can help students clearly visualize the concept of a magnetic field. Therefore, the integration of 3D animation in digital books can be applied in physics learning, especially in abstract and microscopic materials. However, using digital book media with 3D animations requires a supporting learning model that can simultaneously improve students' PSS, one of which is the Problem Based Learning (PBL) model (Chamidy, Degeng & Ulfa, 2020; Surur, Degeng, Setyosari & Kuswandi, 2020).

PBL is a relevant learning model within the Indonesian curriculum because it is a student-oriented learning system (Anazifa & Djukri, 2017; Demirel & Dağyar, 2016). Furthermore, this learning model uses a real-life problem as a basis to train students to solve the problems they face (Liu, 2017; Setyawan, Aznam, Paidi & Citrawati, 2020). It supported by Simanjuntak, Hutahaean, Marpaung and Ramadhani (2021), Suastra, Ristiati., Adnyana and Kanca (2019), Yetri, Koderi, Amirudin, Latifah and Apriliana (2019) and Yuberti, Latifah, Anugrah, Saregar, Misbah and Jermisittiparsert (2019) research which shows that the PBL is effective in improving students' PSS in physics material. However, during the COVID-19 pandemic, the learning system was done online; thus this learning model was called 'Online Problem Based Learning (OPBL).' There is no significant difference between OPBL and conventional PBL, and the difference only lies in the use of media and technology used during learning (Erickson, Neilson, O'Halloran, Bruce & McLaughlin, 2021). However, the research results by Dinata, Suparwoto and Sari (2020) show that OPBL is more efficient than conventional PBL with the same learning outcome.

Previous research has been conducted by Bakri, Sumardani and Mulyati (2019), Bogusevschi, Muntean and Muntean (2020), Dimitrienko and Gubareva (2018), Liu, Liu and Wang (2019), Pirkker, Holly, Lesjak, Kopf and Gütl (2019), Sannikov, Zhdanov, Chebotarev and Rabinovich (2015) and Thees, Kapp, Strzys., Beil, Lukowicz and Kuhn (2020) have implemented physics learning media based on 3D visualization in the form

of augmented reality and virtual reality. However, when implemented in online learning, the weakness of this media is expensive and requires too many devices to display the visualization. In addition, this research also has not integrated visualization media into specific learning models. There is still no research integrating the PBL with a digital book with 3D animations or visualizations in physics learning.

According to the preliminary research conducted on 61 research students, 39 (63.9%) students stated that the teacher's teaching method when learning online only gave assignments. Furthermore, while using learning media for online learning, 40 (65.6%) students stated that the contents were not understood, 23 (37.7%) students stated that they had difficulty accessing learning media, 11 (18%) students stated that they lacked image visualization of the material. Based on the survey, it can be seen that students need more engaging, innovative teaching methods and easy-to-understand learning media that are easily accessible and can provide exciting visualizations of the subject being taught. Supported by a follow-up survey that 7 (11.5%) students strongly agreed, 40 (80.3%) students agreed that OPBL assisted by digital book with 3D animation media needs to be implemented in physics learning.

Therefore, this research will create and implement an OPBL assisted by a digital book application assisted with 3D animations so that it is more attractive and can provide learning material visualization to students. This is done to optimize the achievement of students' PSS in physics learning, especially in the Magnetic Field material. With this integrated learning model and media, it is hoped to improve students' physics-PSS as one of the important skills in the 21st century. This study aims to analyze the validity, effectiveness, and student responses to the use of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve the ability to solve physics problems on magnetic field materials.

2. Methodology

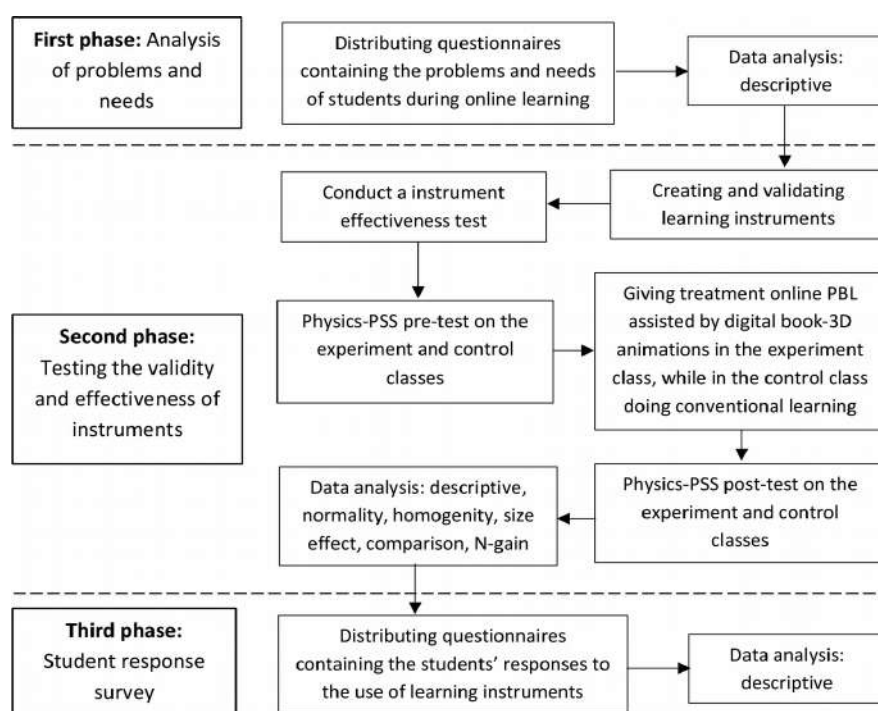


Figure 1. Stages of research diagram

The research was conducted at State Senior High School 2 Bangkalan (i.e. Indonesia) during September-October 2021 with the learning system applied at the school being online learning. The research method used is quantitative. The sample in this study was 65 students from an 11th-grade class, consisting of two classes from eight existing classes. However, when data collection has a different number of samples. It is difficult to control the sample because all data collection is done online, and

some samples are easily lost. In this study, the sampling technique used was random cluster sampling because the school randomly chose the two classes.

This research is divided into three phases of data collection, namely: 1) analysis of problems and needs; 2) testing the instrument's effectiveness; and 3) evaluation of student responses with the steps as in Figure 1. Each phase is described as follows.

2.1. First Phase: Analysis of Problems and Needs

This phase was carried out to determine the problems in learning physics experienced by students during online learning. In addition, the need for relevant models and learning media can be seen so that OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be an alternative solution to the problems faced. Data collection during this phase was carried out using a survey method by distributing questionnaires containing the problems and needs of students during online learning. The sample obtained in this research was 61 students ($n = 61$). The research data was then analyzed descriptively to find out the problems and needs of students.

2.2. Second Phase: Testing the Validity and Effectiveness of Instruments

2.2.1. Research Design

The second phase uses a quasi-experimental type with a non-equivalent control group design (Creswell & Creswell, 2018). The study was conducted in two classes with different treatments, namely the experimental and control classes. First, both classes were given a pre-test, and then they were given different treatments between them as shown in Table 1. After that, a post-test was given at the end of the lesson. The difference between the two classes only lies in the treatment. Other things, such as materials, curriculum, number of meetings, class hours, and teachers, have the same design. The subject used in this study is a magnetic field. In addition, schools implement the COVID-19 Pandemic Emergency Curriculum with the same allocation of lesson hours but on different days. both classes have is also the same number of meetings per week, namely three meetings, and they have the same teacher.

Class	Pre-test	Treatment	Post-test
XI MIPA 3 (Experiment)	O_1	X	O_2
XI MIPA 5 (Control)	O_3	-	O_4

Note: O_1 = Pre-test experimental class; O_3 = Pre-test control class; O_2 = Post-test experimental class; O_4 = Post-test control class; X = treatment (OPBL assisted digital book)

Table 1. The difference in treatment between the experimental class and the control class

2.2.2. Sample

The research sample in the second phase only if students work on pre- and post-test questions, 59 students ($n = 59$) with details: in the experimental class there are 29 students, while in the control class there are 30 students. So that the sample has almost the same number in the experimental class and the control class.

2.2.3. Instruments

In this study, several instruments were used: learning implementation plans, digital books with 3D animation, test instruments (pre- and post-test), and expert validation questionnaires.

1. Lesson Plans

The lesson plans consist of several components: the syllabus, lesson plans, and assessments. The learning syllabus in both classes is adjusted to the current curriculum at school, but the lesson plans in both classes have differences in their learning approaches. The experimental class uses OPBL with five syntaxes, namely: 1) problem orientation; 2) organizing students; 3) guiding group investigations; 4) developing and

presenting works and exhibitions; and 5) analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process; the learning activities can be seen in Table 2 (Arends, 2011). The full syntax cannot be separated from the assistance of digital books with 3D animation. In the control class, learning is conducted conventionally, consisting of observing magnetic field phenomena, listening to written learning on theories, concepts, and examples of phenomena, working on questions, and discussing them with class members. The assessment is carried out by focusing on students' PSS with the ACCES rubric, namely (A) Asses the problem; (C) Create a drawing; (C) Conceptualize the strategy; (E) Execute the solution; (S) Scrutinize your result (Teodorescu, Bennhold, Feldman & Medsker, 2013). Each rubric is assessed based on three categories: correct, logical, and systematic. All learning activities are carried out online using WhatsApp media because the location of students is constrained by the internet network, meaning there is no video conference for all learning in both classes.

Syntax	Activity		PSS Indicator
	Teacher	Student	
Problem orientation	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Prepare the learning instruments, especially the digital book with 3D animation (DB3DA). 2. Introduce the magnetic field topic and its significance in learning. 3. Orientation to magnetic field problems through contextual phenomena seen in DB3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Download and install the DB3DA application. 2. Listen to the teacher's explanation of the magnetic field subject. 3. Observe and understand the problems to be solved. 	A
Organizing students	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Divide the students into groups. 2. Ensure that students understand the problem as well as the problem-solving process 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Create groups based on the teacher's instruction. 2. Begin developing problem solving with the help of by BD3DA. 	A, C ₂
Guiding group investigations	Guides students in the problem-solving process through the student worksheet contained in the DB3DA	Conduct investigations, collect data, analyze ways of solving problems (more directed at DB3DA).	C ₁ , C ₂ , E
Developing and presenting works and exhibitions	Monitor discussions and guide problem-solving reports as in the instructions in the DB3DA.	Conduct discussions to produce alternative problem-solving, make reports, and present their ideas	E, S
Analyzing and evaluating the problem-solving process	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation and reflection on the results of problem-solving that has been done by students. 2. Conclude the magnetic field learning subject based on BD3DA. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evaluation of the extent of their acquired understanding. 2. Listen to the conclusion and ask if there are still confused 	S

Note: A (Assen the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result)

Table 2. Learning activities in the experimental class (Arends, 2011)

2. Digital Book with 3D Animation

This book has an extension *.apk* in the form of an application installed on mobile phones with a file size of 67 MB. The application can be accessed offline to minimize network constraints during online learning. However, this digital book also has weaknesses, such as being not yet integrated with practical simulations and being less interactive. After the pre-test, this digital book set was used as a treatment for the experimental class. Some pictures of digital books can be seen in Figure 2. To access this digital book application, [click here](#).

3. Test Instrument

The test instrument is divided into two types, pre-test and post-test, but the tested questions are similar in both. This was done to determine the increase in the PSS of students in the experimental and control classes. Five questions are tested with the description questions with each ACCES rubric in each number.

Each rubric will be assessed based on correct, logical, and systematic indicators. For example, if the student's answer represents the three indicators, the student gets a score of 3. If the student's answer only represents two indicators, then the student gets a score of 2, and so on until the student's answer does not meet all of the criteria, they will get a score of 0.

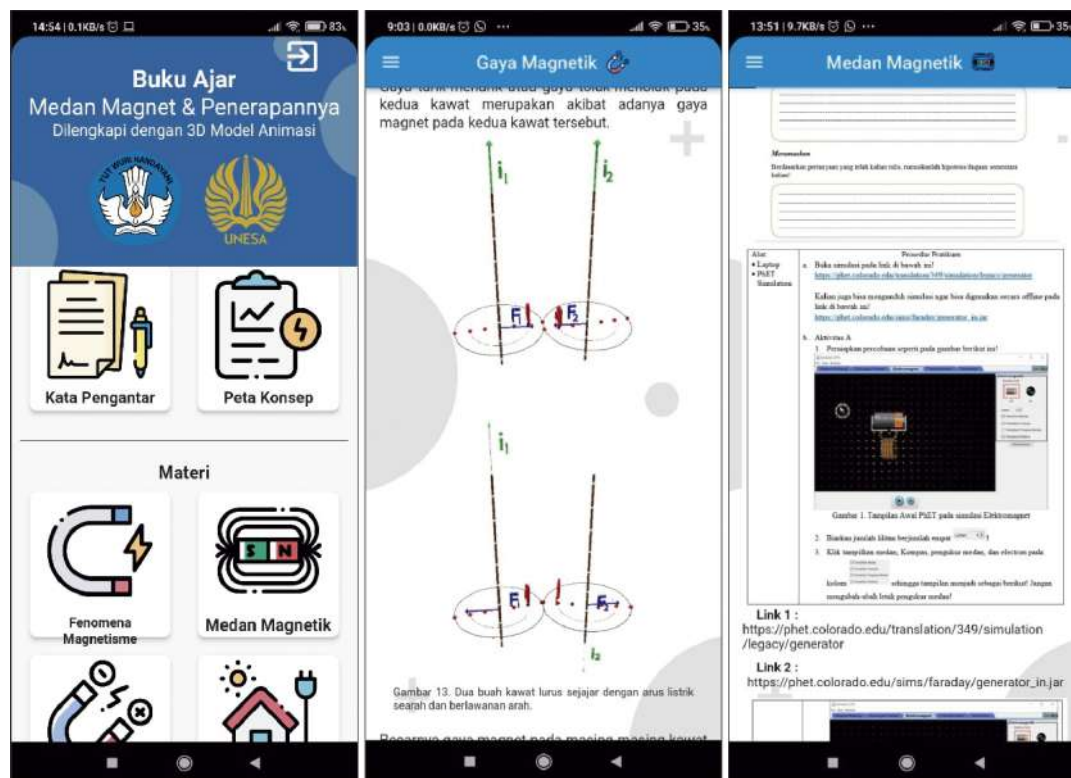


Figure 2. Some screenshots of digital book products with 3D animation (Source: Authors)

4. Expert Validation Questionnaire

The Expert validation questionnaire aims to determine the validity of the content and construct validity of the learning instruments used, namely the learning implementation plan and the application of digital books. Validation was carried out by three experts majoring in physics education.

2.2.4. Data Analysis

The validity of OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation models, is determined using the experts' average score of the assessment results. After that, the average assessment results will be adjusted according to the criteria in Table 3. In addition, the instrument's reliability is also assessed using the Cronbach's Alpha coefficient value, namely if the value is greater than 0.7, the instrument can be said to be reliable (Taber, 2018).

The effectiveness of these learning instruments is analyzed based on the determined assessment before and after learning. The instruments can be said to be effective if they meet the following criteria: 1) the average score of PSS is at least moderate; 2) there is a significant difference in the improvement of students' PSS abilities; 3) the effect size for the experimental class is at least medium effect; 4) the minimum n-gain value is middle for the experimental class; and 5) there is a significant difference between the experimental class and the control class. The value of the PSS score is determined by using descriptive statistics on the pre-test and post-test scores. First, the PSS scores were adjusted based on the criteria in Table 3. After that, the pre-, post-test, and n-gain data were analyzed using inferential statistics reviewed for normality using Shapiro-Wilk and homogeneity using Levene Statistic. Finally, to increase PSS, the pre-test, post-test, and n-gain values in the experimental and control classes were subjected to a paired

t-test/Mann-Whitney test. The N-gain value was calculated by: (post-test score – pre-test score)/ (Maximum Score – pre-test score) and the results were adjusted using Hake's criteria, as shown in Table 3 (Hake, 1999). In addition, the size of the effect was determined using Cohen's d-effect size to see the impact of field operations as shown in Table 3 (Morgan, Leech, Gloeckner & Barrett, 2012).

Validity Criteria		PSS Criteria		Hake's N-gain		Cohen's d-effect size	
Average Score	Criteria	Score	Criteria	N-gain	Category	D-effect	Category
$3.25 < N \leq 4.00$	Very Valid	0 – 1.0	Low	$g < 0.3$	Low	≥ 1.00	Very Large
$2.50 < N \leq 3.25$	Valid	1.01 – 2.0	Medium	$0.3 \leq g < 0.7$	Middle	0.8	Large
$1.75 < N \leq 2.50$	Less Valid	2.1 – 3.0	High	$g \geq 0.7$	High	0.5	Medium
$1.00 \leq N \leq 1.75$	Invalid					0.2	Small

Table 3. The category of learning instrument validity criteria, PSS scoring, Hake's N-gain, and Cohen's d-effect size

2.3. Third Phase: Students' Response Survey

This phase was conducted to determine student responses to OPBL, assisted by the digital book with 3D animation learning instruments that have been used during learning. Data was collected using the survey method by distributing questionnaires to the experimental class. This is because only the experimental class uses these learning instruments. The questionnaire contains ten questions that describe the use of the instrument to increase the ability of PSS in students. The research sample that filled out the questionnaire had 32 students ($n = 32$), so there were differences with the second phase. However, according to attendance results, it turns out that all students in the experimental class always attend every learning meeting. The results of student responses were analyzed descriptively and quantitatively and adjusted to the following criteria: (1) Response of 75% (very positive); (2) 50% response < 75% (positive); (3) 25% response < 50% (less positive); and (4) response < 25% (not positive).

3. Result and Discussion

3.1. Validity

Three physics education experts assessed the validity of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation learning. The instruments assessed are the content and constructs of the lesson plan, the digital book application, test instruments, and the questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses to the assessment results, as shown in Table 4. The validation results show that all aspects have valid criteria. The same as the reliability value, all aspects are reliable.

Component	Validity and reliability of OPBL assisted by digital book-3D animation			
	Score	Validity	α	Reliability
<i>Content Validity</i>				
1. Lesson plan	3.38	Very Valid	0.71	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.48	Very Valid	0.89	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.75	Very Valid	0.88	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.71	Very Valid	0.75	Reliable
<i>Construct Validity</i>				
1. Lesson plan	3.33	Very Valid	0.93	Reliable
2. Digital book	3.62	Very Valid	0.70	Reliable
3. Test Instruments	3.66	Very Valid	0.76	Reliable
4. Questionnaire of problems, needs, and responses	3.77	Very Valid	0.82	Reliable

Note: α = Cronbach Alpha

Table 4. The results of the assessment of the validity of the instruments by the expert

This learning instrument has a novelty in OPBL implementation, assisted by digital books with 3D animation. Unlike PBL in general, which requires student worksheets and teaching materials, these two instruments are already integrated with a digital book, so this digital book application contains complete instruments. This application has also been integrated with simulation guidelines to assist in the problem-solving process. If all learning instruments could be integrated into one application, this could further optimize the learning process (Herayanti, Fuaddunnazmi & Habibi, 2017). The involvement of the digital book application can be seen from its occurrence in every process in the OPBL syntax. In addition, the test instruments and questionnaires were also declared valid by experts. According to the validator, this learning instrument is generally valid and feasible to assess the next aspect (effectiveness) after minor revisions have been made (Plomp, 2013). After corrections were made based on their recommendations, the OPBL, assisted by digital books with 3D animations to improve physics-PSS, could be implemented for SMAN 2 Bangkalan students.

3.2. Effectiveness

To determine the effectiveness of PBL online learning assisted by 3D digital-animated books, see Table 5, Table 6, Table 7, and Table 8 with the following explanation.

Group	N	Lowest Score			Highest Score		
		Pre-test	Post-test	Average	Pre test	Post test	Average
Experiment	29	0.51	1.35	0.82	1.20	2.64	2.32
Control	30	0.04	0.28	0.47	1.24	2.17	1.26

Table 5. Results of descriptive statistical calculations: lowest, highest, and average scores average in both classes

Based on Table 5, it can be seen that there are differences in the pre-test and post-test abilities in both the experimental and control classes. In the experimental class, the lowest pre-test PSS score was 0.51, and the highest was 1.20, while the lowest post-test PSS score was 1.35, and the highest was 2.64. The average PSS score differs between the pre-test and the post-test: the pre-test average is 0.82, while the posttest average is 2.32. In the control class, the lowest PSS score on the pre-test is 0.04, and the highest is 1.24, while the lowest PSS score on in the post-test is 0.28 and the highest is 2.17. In addition, there is also an average difference in the pre-test, which is 0.47, while in the post-test it is 1.26. The low pre-test score is caused by students who still do not understand the tested material and do not have PSS in solving physics problems. In line with the research results by Jua, Sarwanto and Sukarmin (2018), Indonesian students' physics PSS is still relatively low. But when on post-test scores, there was an increase in PSS scores in both classes because students had learned about the subject being tested (magnetic field). When compared between the experimental class and the control class, there is a difference in values where the experimental class has a higher PSS value than the control class, especially in the post-test. This is due to the difference in treatment between the two classes, where the experimental class uses an OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation, while the control class uses conventional learning.

The normality test results revealed that the data in the experimental class were not normally distributed, whereas the data in the control class were normally distributed. This is due to the online treatment of PBL with the digital book with 3D animations, which causes the data to skew to the right, or most of the students' scores are high. In addition, the homogeneity test results indicate that the data is not homogeneous. Therefore, Mann-Whitney non-parametric statistical inferential analysis ($\alpha = 5\%$) was used to determine the difference between the two classes.

Based on the results of the Mann-Whitney test as shown in Table 6, it can be seen that the significance value is $p < 0.05$ which means that the hypothesis is accepted. In both classes, there is a significant difference between the pre- and post-test results. It is because there are differences in students' understanding who initially had not learned about the magnetic field subject. After being given treatment

and learning about the subject, the students understood the material and increased their learning outcomes. In line with several research results, using the PBL can improve their learning outcomes (Amini, Setiawan, Fitria & Ningsih, 2019; Kawuri, Ishafit & Fayanto, 2019; Qomariyah, 2019). If viewed from the effect size, it can be seen that both classes have a very large effect category. But the experimental class has a higher value than the control class. This is because in the experimental class, learning focuses more on solving problems using the PBL, assisted by a digital book with 3D animations. While the control class only uses conventional learning. In line with (Kapi, Osman, Ramli & Taib, 2017) research, visual media can display more real physical phenomena. The use of multimedia aims to facilitate learning physics and change the paradigm of students who do not realize that many everyday events related to physics can encourage students to be actively involved in the thinking process by linking learning to real-life situations (Jabaliah, Adlim, Syukri & Evendi, 2021; Liew & Tan, 2016; Warsono, Nursuhud, Darma, Supahar & Oktavia, 2020). The use of digital book media in the experimental class can increase student learning activities so that students are more motivated than learners in conventional classes (Iskandar, Rizal, Kurniasih, Sutiksno & Purnomo, 2018).

Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test			
Group	Test	p (Sig.)	Distribution
Experiment Class	Pre-test	0.003	Not Normal
	Post-test	0.000	Not Normal
Control Class	Pre-test	0.025	Normal
	Post-test	0.317	Normal
Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test			
Test	Number of Sample	p (Sig.)	Homogeneity
Pre-test	59	0.002	Not Homogenous
Post-test		0.020	Homogenous
Mann-Whitney Test			
Group	p (sig.)	Hypothesis	
Experiment Class	0.000	There is a significant difference between the pre-test and post-test scores	
Control Class	0.000		
Cohen's d-effect size			
Group	d-effect size	Category	
Experiment Class	1.95	Very Large	
Control Class	1.63	Very Large	

Table 6. The test results of Shapiro-Wilk normality, Levene statistic homogeneity, Mann-Whitney, and Cohen's d-effect size for both classes

In more detail, the increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes can be seen in Table 7. It can be seen that the results of the pre-test on all PSS indicators for both classes are in the low category. After applying the OPBL, assisted by digital books in the experimental class, there was an increase in N-gain for all skills in the middle and high categories. Increased the smallest N-gain contained in the Conceptualize the Strategy (C_2) indicator. For this indicator, the students are still using strategies by applying the equation only to solve the problems as generally taught in the classroom. In line with the research results (Ceberio, Almudí & Franco, 2016; Reddy & Panacharoensawad, 2017; Riantoni, Yuliat, Mufti & Nehru, 2017), students tend not to use physics concepts to solve problems and only use memorized equations. But they can answer correctly on the Execute the Solution (E) indicator because some of the students copy each other's answers, which is indicated by the similarity of their answers. As a result, on the Scrutinize your result (S) indicator has the smallest N-gain second after C_2 . On online tests, students more easily cheat on each other, so they become less confident about their work results (Cindikia, Achmadi, Prahani & Mahtari, 2020). In the control class, the increase in the N-gain value for each indicator is smaller than in the experimental class because this class uses conventional learning. The lowest increase in N-gain is found in

Execute the Solution (E) indicator because students cannot apply problem-solving skills in executing solutions to the problems asked.

Group		Indicators of PSS									
		A		C ₁		C ₂		E		S	
EC	O ₁	0.80	L	0.50	L	0.90	L	1.00	L	0.50s	L
	O ₂	2.60	H	2.00	M	1.60	M	2.60	H	1.90	M
	<g>	0.80	H	0.60	M	0.40	M	0.80	H	0.50	M
CC	O ₃	0.90	L	0.50	L	0.40	L	0.50	L	0.00	L
	O ₄	2.40	H	1.40	M	0.80	L	0.50	L	1.00	L
	<g>	0.60	M	0.30	M	0.10	L	0.00	L	0.30	M

Note: EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class); O₁ (Pre-test experimental class); O₂ (Post-test experimental class); O₃ (Pre-test control class); O₄ (Post-test control class); A (Assess the problem); C₁ (Create a drawing); C₂ (Conceptualize the strategy); E (Execute the solution); S (Scrutinize your result); L (Low); M (Middle); H (High)

Table 7. The increase in PSS for each indicator in both classes

The comparison of the average N-gain results in the experimental class with the control class can be seen in Table 8. It can be seen that the average N-gain value between the experimental class is 0.688 including the middle criteria, while in the control class is 0.282 including in the low criteria. So, the N-gain value of the PSS students in the experimental class is greater than the control class. Furthermore, the results of the normality test on the N-gain data of both classes showed that the experimental class was not normally distributed, while the control class had a normal distribution. This is because the N-gain value in the experimental class is skewed to the right, which means more high-value data. Furthermore, the homogeneity test results showed that the data were homogeneously distributed. Thus, to determine the significance of the difference between the N-gain of the two classes, non-parametric inferential statistics were used, namely the Mann-Whitney test.

Group	Descriptive Statistic		Shapiro-Wilk Normality Test		Levene Statistic Homogeneity Test		Mann-Whitney Test
	Average N-Gain	Criteria	p (Sig.)	Distribution	p (Sig.)	Criteria	p (Sig.)
EC	0.688	Middle	0.000	Not Normal	0.091	Homogeneous	0.000
CC	0.282	Low	0.601	Normal			

Note: EC (Experiment Class); CC (Control Class)

Table 8. The test result of descriptive statistic, Shapiro = Wilk normality, Levene statistic, and Mann-Whitney for increasing PSS in both classes

It can be seen that the p -value < 0.05 , which means that there is a significant difference in the N-gain value between the experimental class and the control class statistically. This is because OPBL assisted by digital books with 3D animation can help students improve their PSS. The PBL that focuses on problem-solving makes students accustomed to solving problems and applying them to physics problems. In addition, in learning activities, students are given assignments in the form of physics questions that must be done in stages with problem-solving indicators. Students who receive OPBL-based learning also have PSS to easily answer physics problems compared to conventional learning models who are not trained in problem-solving. In line with some research results that PBL emphasizes more on PSS aspects such as analyzing in choosing the right concepts and principles needed in solving problems so that it is better than conventional classes (Docktor, Strand, Mestre & Ross, 2015; Docktor & Mestre, 2014; Parno, Yulianti & Ni'Mah, 2019; Valdez & Bungihan, 2019). This finding is consistent with research by (Sari, Sumarmi, Utomo & Astina, 2021; Sota & Peltzer, 2017), which reveals that problem-solving skills need a problem understanding process, whereas the OPBL syntax is found in the problem orientation process.

Through this process, students can be guided to understand the problem, formulate a solution design, execute problem-solving according to plan, and re-examine the problem-solving process. Another study by (Septian, Inayah, Suwarman & Nugraha, 2020; Syafii & Yasin, 2013) agrees with increasing PSS through PBL because this ability can be developed through practice. Students can have excellent thinking skills and justify with scientific evidence to find alternative problem-solving. With OPBL, students will practice problem-solving through student worksheets or structured assignments.

In terms of learning theory, this findings also reinforced by the John Dewey's learning theory that the class should be a laboratory in solving real-life problems (Arends, 2011). In addition, PBL is also based on cognitive constructivism learning theory by Piaget. Through the PBL, students can actively construct their own knowledge by interacting with their environment through the assimilation and the accommodation process (Arends, 2011). PBL is also reinforced by Vygotsky, which reveals that the learning process will occur when students work in the Zone of Proximal Development (Schunk, 2011). During problem-based learning, students will be in a top-down process, where students start with complex problems to solve and then solve or find (with the teacher's help) the basic skills needed (Slavin, 2011). The results of this study are also supported by Bruner's discovery learning theory, where students are required to be active in solving existing problems and are assisted by teachers to provide scaffolding (Moreno, 2010).

Digital books also support the OPBL with 3D animation that make it easier for students to understand the concept because the animation can help students visualize abstract and complex magnetic field subjects. In line with several studies showing that the use of 3D animation can improve visual understanding, spatial abilities, cognitive understanding, and student learning outcomes (Bakar, Sugiyarto & Ikhsan, 2019; Benzer & Yildiz, 2019; Cai, Chiang & Wang, 2013; Dori & Belcher, 2005; Kumar, 2016; Mystakidis & Berki, 2018; Park, Lee & Han, 2016). This finding is supported by (McKnight, O'Malley, Ruzic, Horsley, Franey & Bassett, 2016) research which explains that the use of technology in learning (such as digital books) can replace the roles of teachers and students, where a teacher's guide, ask questions, and facilitate students to find their own answers and construct their knowledge. Meanwhile, students are more flexible, accessible, and active in seeking what knowledge is relevant to learning to become deep learners. This certainly supports the implementation of student-centered OPBL learning. The integration between this digital book and the OPBL model can support the learning process and improve students' PSS. Supported by research by (Chao, Tzeng & Po, 2017; Siregar, Kairuddin, Mansyur & Siregar, 2021b) also agrees that the use of digital books and 3D animation can help students to solve problems, so it is very relevant when combined with the OPBL model. This digital book can make physics learning better because the learning media used is the right mix of verbal channels (in material text) and visuals (3D animated images). This is reinforced by the dual coding theory by Paivio that information received by a person is processed through one of two channels, namely verbal and visual channels that can function either independently, parallel, or integrated (Paivio, 2013).

In general, the results of the analysis on the effectiveness of the learning instruments show that 1) the average problem-solving score of students in the experimental class is 2.32, which means it is in the high category; 2) the increase in the PSS ability of students has a p -value of < 0.05 so that there is a significant difference; and 3) the effect size for the experimental class is 1.95, so it is included in the very large category; 4) the value of n -gain for the experimental class is middle; and 5) between the experimental class and the control class has a p -value < 0.05 indicating that there is a significant difference between the two. Thus, PBL online learning assisted by digital books with 3D animation effectively increases students' physics-PSS on magnetic field subjects.

3.3. Students' Responses

The results of a survey of a sample of 32 students ($n = 32$) to find out their response to PBL online learning activities assisted by digital books with 3D animation can be seen in Table 9. The calculation results show that the category's average score agrees and strongly agrees with 80.60%, while disagreeing and strongly disagree with 19.40%. Thus, according to students, this learning activity is included in the very positive criteria. The use of the OPBL is a more innovative and exciting learning model because so

far, the learning that has been carried out has only focused on working on tasks independently so that students are easily bored. Especially for learning physics, which is considered complex and complicated by them. In addition, the use of digital book applications with 3D animation is a new learning medium for them to help create more enjoyable learning through the media provided. This finding is supported by research by (Abdinejad, Talaie, Qorbani & Dalili, 2021; Sin & Al-Asmari, 2018) that the majority of students agree with the use of 3D animation-based learning media to help their understanding through object visualization. This is because conventional learning methods are limited in describing difficult visual concepts. So the use of 3D animation can be used in magnetic field materials to facilitate the learning process by adding motion and trajectories to describe spatial and visual information effectively (Rieber, 1991).

Average Responses	Responses (%)			
	Very Agree	Agree	Disagree	Very Disagree
	16.25	64.35	16.59	2.81

Table 9. Average student responses in the experimental class regarding learning activities that have been carried out.

3.4. Limitations, Recommendations and Implications

This research still has limitations, such as: 1) It has not been tested practically on the models and learning media used; 2) the sample used is only two classes; and 3) the validity assessment only focuses on lesson plans and digital book products. In addition, there are also limitations in the products made, such as: 1) the size of the application is still too big, so it requires a large enough storage space; 2) 3D animation is still less interactive; 3) the application is not yet integrated with the practical simulation; 4) it is not known whether it is compatible with for all types of operating systems; 4) The material available is only Magnetic Field.

There are recommendations, including 1) conducting a practical test of the models and learning media used; 2) increasing the number of research samples up to 4 classes; and 3) conducting validity assessments for other learning instruments, such as test instruments and survey questionnaires. There are also recommendations for digital book application products: 1) compressing the file size to become smaller; 2) making animations more interesting and interactive; 3) integrating applications with virtual practicums; and 4) performing compatibility tests for all kinds of operating systems.

This research implies that the results of the research product in the form of an OPBL assisted by the digital book with 3D animations can be applied by teachers in learning physics material during online learning. It is hoped that the application of these products can improve students' PSS while at the same time solving real-life problems that students will face related to the concept, especially in magnetic field subjects.

4. Conclusions

It can be concluded that the OPBL assisted with digital book applications with 3D animation learning instruments to improve students' PSS on Magnetic Field material. This learning instrument meets the validity aspect with very valid and reliable criteria both from the content component and the construct. These learning instruments are also effective in improving students' PSS. The survey results to students showed that students responded very positively to this learning instrument. We recommend that further researchers conduct practicality tests, develop applications, or test their effects on other 21st century skills.

Declaration of Conflicting Interests

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Funding

Thank you to the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Universitas Negeri Surabaya, Indonesia has support this research.

References

- Abdinejad, M., Talaie, B., Qorbani, H.S., & Dalili, S. (2021). Student Perceptions Using Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization Technologies in Chemistry Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 30(1), 87-96. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-020-09880-2>
- Abtokhi, A., Jatmiko, B., & Wasis, W. (2021). Evaluation of self-regulated learning on problem-solving skills in online basic Physics learning during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 11(2), 541-555. <https://doi.org/10.3926/jotse.1205>
- Amini, R., Setiawan, B., Fitria, Y., & Ningsih, Y. (2019). The difference of students learning outcomes using the project-based learning and problem-based learning model in terms of self-efficacy. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1387(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1387/1/012082>
- Anazifa, R.D., & Djukri (2017). Project- based learning and problem- based learning: Are they effective to improve student's thinking skills? *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(2), 346-355. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i2.11100>
- Arends, R.I. (2011). *Learning to Teach* (9th ed.). McGraw-Hill Education.
- Bakar, I.S.A., Sugiyarto, K.H., & Ikhsan, J. (2019). Effects of use 3D visualization virtual reality to increase scientific attitudes and cognitive learning achievement. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1397(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1397/1/012040>
- Bakri, F., Sumardani, D., & Mulyati, D. (2019). The 3D simulation of Lorentz Force based on augmented reality technology. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1402(6). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1402/6/066038>
- Benzer, A.I., & Yildiz, B. (2019). The effect of computer-aided 3D modeling activities on pre-service teachers' spatial abilities and attitudes towards 3d modeling. *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 18(3), 335-348. <https://doi.org/10.33225/jbse/19.18.335>
- Bogusevski, D., Muntean, C.H., & Muntean, G.M. (2020). Teaching and Learning Physics using 3D Virtual Learning Environment: A Case Study of Combined Virtual Reality and Virtual Laboratory in Secondary School. *Journal of Computers in Mathematics & Science Teaching*, 39(1), 5-18.
- Cai, S., Chiang, F.K., & Wang, X. (2013). Using the augmented reality 3D technique for a convex imaging experiment in a physics course. *International Journal of Engineering Education*, 29(4), 856-865.
- Cai, S., Liu, C., Wang, T., Liu, E., & Liang, J.C. (2021). Effects of learning physics using Augmented Reality on students' self-efficacy and conceptions of learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 52(1), 235-251. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13020>
- Ceberio, M., Almudí, J.M., & Franco, Á. (2016). Design and Application of Interactive Simulations in Problem-Solving in University-Level Physics Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 25(4), 590-609. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-016-9615-7>
- Chamidy, T., Degeng, I.N.S., & Ulfa, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning and tacit knowledge on problem-solving skills of students in computer network practice course. *Journal for the Education of Gifted Young Scientists*, 8(2), 691-700. <https://doi.org/10.17478/JEGYS.650400>

- Chao, J.Y., Tzeng, P.W., & Po, H.Y. (2017). The study of problem solving process of e-book PBL course of atayal senior high school students in Taiwan. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 13(3), 1001-1012. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2017.00654a>
- Cindikia, M., Achmadi, H.R., Prahani, B.K., & Mahtari, S. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Assisted Guided Inquiry Model in Senior High School. *Studies in Learning and Teaching*, 1(1), 52-62. <https://doi.org/10.46627/silet.v1i1.22>
- Creswell, J.W., & Creswell, J.D. (2018). *Research Design Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches* (5th ed.). SAGE.
- Demirel, M., & Dağyar, M. (2016). Effects of Problem-Based Learning on Attitude: A Meta-analysis Study. *EURASIA Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 12(8), 2115-2137. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2016.1293a>
- Devanti, S.O., Achmadi, H.R., & Prahani, B.K. (2020). Profile of Students' Problem Solving Skills and the Implementation of Structured Inquiry Models in Senior High Schools. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(3), 144. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i3.8229>
- Dimitrienko, Y.I., & Gubareva, E.A. (2018). Neural network model of mathematical knowledge and development of information and educational environment for mathematical training of engineers. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1141(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1141/1/012010>
- Dinata, P.A.C., Suparwoto, S., & Sari, D.K. (2020). Problem-Based Online Learning Assisted by Whatsapp to Facilitate The Scientific Learning of 2013 Curriculum. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7647>
- Docktor, J.L., & Mestre, J.P. (2014). Synthesis of discipline-based education research in physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 10(2), 1-58. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.10.020119>
- Docktor, J.L., Strand, N.E., Mestre, J.P., & Ross, B.H. (2015). Conceptual problem solving in high school physics. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 11(2), 1-13. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.11.020106>
- Dori, Y.J., & Belcher, J. (2005). Learning Electromagnetism with Visualizations and Active Learning. *Visualization in Science Education*, 187-216. https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-3613-2_11
- Erickson, S., Neilson, C., O'Halloran, R., Bruce, C., & McLaughlin, E. (2021). 'I was quite surprised it worked so well': Student and facilitator perspectives of synchronous online Problem Based Learning. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, 58(3), 316-327. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2020.1752281>
- Ghafar, A. (2020). Convergence between 21st century skills and entrepreneurship education in higher education institutes. *International Journal of Higher Education*, 9(1), 218-229. <https://doi.org/10.5430/ijhe.v9n1p218>
- Gultepe, N., Celik, A.Y., & Kilic, Z. (2013). Exploring effects of high school students' mathematical processing skills and conceptual understanding of chemical concepts on algorithmic problem solving. *Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, 38(10), 106-122. <https://doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2013v38n10.1>
- Hake, R. (1999). *Analyzing Change/Gain Score*. Indiana University.
- Herayanti, L., Fuaddunnazmi, M., & Habibi, H. (2017). Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Moodle. *Jurnal Pendidikan Fisika Dan Teknologi*, 3(2), 197. <https://doi.org/10.29303/jpft.v3i2.412>

- Hudha, M.N., Aji, S., & Rismawati, A. (2017). Pengembangan Modul Pembelajaran Fisika Berbasis Problem Based Learning untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Fisika. *SEJ (Science Education Journal)*, 1(1), 36-51. <https://doi.org/10.21070/sej.v1i1.830>
- İbili, E., Çat, M., Resnyansky, D., Şahin, S., & Billinghamurst, M. (2020). An assessment of geometry teaching supported with augmented reality teaching materials to enhance students' 3D geometry thinking skills. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 51(2), 224-246. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2019.1583382>
- Iskandar, A., Rizal, M., Kurniasih, N., Sutiksno, D.U., & Purnomo, A. (2018). The Effects of Multimedia Learning on Students Achievement in Terms of Cognitive Test Results. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1114(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1114/1/012019>
- Jabaliah, J., Adlim, M., Syukri, M., & Evendi, E. (2021). Learning of Multimedia-Based Physics Concept Applications to Improve Students' Motivation and Science Process Skills. *Jurnal Ilmiah Peuradeun*, 9(3), 681. <https://doi.org/10.26811/peuradeun.v9i3.557>
- Jua, S.K., Sarwanto, & Sukarmin (2018). The profile of students' problem-solving skill in physics across interest program in the secondary school. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1022(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1022/1/012027>
- Kapi, A.Y., Osman, N., Ramli, R.Z., & Taib, J.M. (2017). Multimedia education tools for effective teaching and learning. *Journal of Telecommunication, Electronic and Computer Engineering (JTEC)*, 9(2-8), 143-146.
- Kawuri, M.Y.R.T., Ishafit, I., & Fayanto, S. (2019). Efforts To Improve The Learning Activity And Learning Outcomes Of Physics Students With Using A Problem-Based Learning Model. *IJIS Edu: Indonesian Journal of Integrated Science Education*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.29300/ijisedu.v1i2.1957>
- Kholiq, A. (2020). Development of B D F-AR 2 (Physics Digital Book Based Augmented Reality) to train students' scientific literacy on Global Warming Material. *Berkala Ilmiah Pendidikan Fisika*, 8(1), 50. <https://doi.org/10.20527/bipf.v8i1.7881>
- Kumar, S. (2016). 3-D Animation As an Effective Learning Tool. *International Research Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 397-399.
- Liew, T.W., & Tan, S.M. (2016). The effects of positive and negative mood on cognition and motivation in multimedia learning environment. *Educational Technology and Society*, 19(2), 104-115.
- Liu, L. (2017). Application of PBL Teaching Method in the Teaching of Medical Advanced Mathematics. *Advances in Economics, Business and Management Research*, 29(IEMSS), 1408-1414. <https://doi.org/10.2991/iemss-17.2017.259>
- Liu, X., Liu, Y., & Wang, Y. (2019). Real time 3d magnetic field visualization based on augmented reality. *26th IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces, VR 2019 - Proceedings* (1052-1053). <https://doi.org/10.1109/VR.2019.8797782>
- McKnight, K., O'Malley, K., Ruzic, R., Horsley, M., Franey, J.J., & Bassett, K. (2016). Teaching in a digital age: How educators use technology to improve student learning. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education*, 48(3), 194-211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2016.1175856>
- Mohd-Yusof, K., Helmi, S.A., Jamaludin, M.Z., & Harun, N.F. (2011). Cooperative Problem-Based Learning (CPBL) A Practical PBL Model for a Typical Course. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 6(3), 12-20. <https://doi.org/ijet.v6i3.1696>
- Moreno, R. (2010). *Educational Psychology*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

- Morgan, G.A., Leech, N.L., Gloeckner, G.W., & Barrett, K.C. (2012). *IBM SPSS for Introductory Statistics: Use and Interpretation* (5th ed.). Routledge. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203127315>
- Mystakidis, S., & Berki, E. (2018). The case of literacy motivation: Playful 3d immersive learning environments and problem-focused education for blended digital storytelling. *International Journal of Web-Based Learning and Teaching Technologies*, 13(1), 64-79. <https://doi.org/10.4018/IJWLTT.2018010105>
- Nurdyansyah, N., Teh, K.S.M., Fahyuni, E.F., Rudyanto, H.E., & Daud, N. (2021). A New Model Oriented on The Values of Science, Islamic, and Problem-Solving in Elementary Schools. *Psychology and Education*, 58(2), 2668-2679.
- Paivio, A. (2013). Dual coding theory, word abstractness, and emotion: A critical review of Kousta et al. (2011). *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 142(1), 282-287. <https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/a0027004>
- Park, J., Lee, K.O., & Han, J.H. (2016). Interactive visualization of magnetic field for virtual science experiments. *Journal of Visualization*, 19(1), 129-139. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12650-015-0300-3>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., Munfaridah, N., Ali, M., Rosyidah, F.U.N., & Indrasari, N. (2020). The effect of project based learning-STEM on problem solving skills for students in the topic of electromagnetic induction. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1521(2). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1521/2/022025>
- Parno, Yuliati, L., & Ni'Mah, B.Q.A. (2019). The influence of PBL-STEM on students' problem-solving skills in the topic of optical instruments. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012013>
- Pirker, J., Holly, M., Lesjak, I., Kopf, J., & Gütl, C. (2019). MaroonVR—An Interactive and Immersive Virtual Reality Physics Laboratory. *Learning in a Digital World: Perspective on Interactive Technologies for Formal and Informal Education*, 213-238. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8265-9_11
- Plomp, T. (2013). Preparing education for the information society: The need for new knowledge and skills. *International Journal of Social Media and Interactive Learning Environments*, 1(1), 3-18. <https://doi.org/10.1504/IJSMILE.2013.051651>
- Qomariyah, S.N. (2019). Effect of Problem Based Learning Learning Model to Improve Student Learning Outcomes. *International Journal of Educational Research Review*, 2009, 217-222. <https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.518056>
- Reddy, M.V.B., & Panacharoensawad, B. (2017). Students Problem-Solving Difficulties and Implications in Physics : An Empirical Study on Influencing Factors. *Journal of Education and Practice*, 8(14), 59-62.
- Riantoni, C., Yuliati, L., Mufti, N., & Nehru, N. (2017). Problem solving approach in electrical energy and power on students as physics teacher candidates. *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia*, 6(1), 55-62. <https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v6i1.8293>
- Ridhwan, R., Sumarmi, S., Ruja, I.N., Utomo, D.H., & Sari, R.M. (2020). Measuring students environmental problem solving ability across gender and school differences using paper based testing. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(13), 303-320. <https://doi.org/10.3991/ijet.v15i13.11709>
- Rieber, L.P. (1991). Animation, Incidental Learning, and Continuing Motivation. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 83(3), 318-328. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.83.3.318>
- Sannikov, S., Zhdanov, F., Chebotarev, P., & Rabinovich, P. (2015). Interactive Educational Content Based on Augmented Reality and 3D Visualization. In *Procedia Computer Science* (66). Elsevier Masson SAS. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2015.11.082>

- Saraswati, D.L., Mulyaningsih, N.N., Asih, D.A.S., Ardy, V., & Dasmo, D. (2021). Development of Learning Media-Based Digital Book on Modern Physics Learning. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 512, 338-343. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.201230.063>
- Sari, Y.I., Sumarmi, Utomo, D.H., & Astina, I.K. (2021). The Effect of Problem Based Learning on Problem Solving and Scientific Writing Skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(2), 11-26. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.1422a>
- Schunk, D.H. (2011). *Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective* (6th ed.). Pearson.
- Septian, A., Inayah, S., Suwarman, R.F., & Nugraha, R. (2020). GeoGebra-Assisted Problem Based Learning to Improve Mathematical Problem Solving Ability. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 467, 67-71. <https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.200827.119>
- Setyawan, A., Aznam, N., Paidi, & Citrawati, T. (2020). Influence of the use of technology through problem based learning and inkuiri models are leading to scientific communication students class VII. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 10(2), 190-198. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.962>
- Siegenthaler, E., Wurtz, P., & Groner, R. (2010). Improving the Usability of E-Book Readers. *Journal of Usability Studies*, 6(1), 25-38.
- Simanjuntak, M.P., Hutahaean, J., Marpaung, N., & Ramadhani, D. (2021). Effectiveness of problem-based learning combined with computer simulation on students' problem-solving and creative thinking skills. *International Journal of Instruction*, 14(3), 519-534. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2021.14330a>
- Sin, N.M., & Al-Asmari, M.A.M. (2018). Students' Perception on Blending Instructional 3D Animation in Engineering Courses. *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, 8(5), 358-361. <https://doi.org/10.18178/ijiet.2018.8.5.1063>
- Siregar, B.H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021a). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1), 1-8. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>
- Siregar, B.H., Kairuddin, Mansyur, A., & Siregar, N. (2021b). Development of Digital Book in Enhancing Students' Higher-Order Thinking Skill. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1819(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1819/1/012046>
- Slavin, R.E. (2011). *Educational Psychology: Theory and Practice* (8th ed.). Pearson.
- Sota, C., & Peltzer, K. (2017). The Effectiveness of Research Based Learning among Master degree Student for Health Promotion and Preventable Disease, Faculty of Public Health, Khon Kaen University, Thailand. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 237, 1359-1365. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2017.02.226>
- Suastra, I.W., Ristiati, N.P., Adnyana, P.P.B., & Kanca, N. (2019). The effectiveness of Problem Based Learning - Physics module with authentic assessment for enhancing senior high school students' physics problem solving ability and critical thinking ability. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1171(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1171/1/012027>
- Suhrman, Y., Muliadi, A., & Prayogi, S. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning with character emphasis toward students' higher-order thinking skills and characters. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning*, 15(6), 183-191. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJET.V15I06.12061>
- Surur, M., Degeng, I.N.S., Setyosari, P., & Kuswandi, D. (2020). The effect of problem-based learning strategies and cognitive styles on junior high school students' problem-solving abilities. *International Journal of Instruction*, 13(4), 35-48. <https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2020.1343a>

- Syafii, W., & Yasin, R.M. (2013). Problem solving skills and learning achievements through problem-based module in teaching and learning biology in high school. *Asian Social Science*, 9(12 SPL ISSUE), 220-228. <https://doi.org/10.5539/ass.v9n12p220>
- Taber, K.S. (2018). The Use of Cronbach's Alpha When Developing and Reporting Research Instruments in Science Education. *Research in Science Education*, 48(6), 1273-1296. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11165-016-9602-2>
- Teodorescu, R.E., Bennhold, C., Feldman, G., & Medsker, L. (2013). New approach to analyzing physics problems: A taxonomy of introductory physics problems. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 9(1), 1-20. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevSTPER.9.010103>
- Thees, M., Kapp, S., Strzys, M.P., Beil, F., Lukowicz, P., & Kuhn, J. (2020). Effects of augmented reality on learning and cognitive load in university physics laboratory courses. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 108, 106316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106316>
- Umara, Y. (2019). *Pengembangan Perangkat Pembelajaran Matematika untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Siswa Kelas VII SMP Negeri 2 Gebang*. Universitas Negeri Medan.
- Valdez, J.E., & Bungihan, M.E. (2019). Problem-based learning approach enhances the problem solving skills in chemistry of high school students. *Journal of Technology and Science Education*, 9(3), 282-294. <https://doi.org/10.3926/JOTSE.631>
- Warsono, Nursuhud, P.I., Darma, R.S., Supahar, & Oktavia, D.A. (2020). Multimedia learning modules (MLMs) based on local wisdom in physics learning to improve student diagram representations in realizing the nature of science. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies*, 14(6), 148-158. <https://doi.org/10.3991/IJIM.V14I06.11640>
- Wu, C.F., & Chiang, M.C. (2013). Effectiveness of applying 2D static depictions and 3D animations to orthographic views learning in graphical course. *Computers and Education*, 63, 28-42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.11.012>
- Yetri, Y., Koderi, K., Amirudin, A., Latifah, S., & Apriliana, M.D. (2019). The Effectiveness of Physics Demonstration Kit: The Effect on the Science Process Skills Through Students' Critical Thinking. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1155(1), 89-100. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1155/1/012061>
- Yuberti, Latifah, S., Anugrah, A., Saregar, A., Misbah, & Jermisittiparsert, K. (2019). Approaching problem-solving skills of momentum and impulse phenomena using context and problem-based learning. *European Journal of Educational Research*, 8(4), 1217-1227. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eu-jer.8.4.1217>

Published by OmniaScience (www.omniascience.com)

Journal of Technology and Science Education, 2022 (www.jotse.org)



Article's contents are provided on an Attribution-Non Commercial 4.0 Creative commons International License.

Readers are allowed to copy, distribute and communicate article's contents, provided the author's and JOTSE journal's names are included. It must not be used for commercial purposes. To see the complete licence contents, please visit <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/>.